

Rhode Island



Rhode Island 1656

1656/57 Roades, Zachary

Ch A 2.26

Deposition before Richard Bellingham. Case of Richard Chasmore.

[Rhode Island ?] Testifies as to the gossip he has heard respecting Richard Chasmore and the charge against him of bestiality. Had heard from Roger Williams that the cause of the proceedings against him was the information given by George Palmer. Had heard that Richard Chasmore was going away: had heard John Green's wife say she feared he was guilty, also Goodwife Carpenter and Stephen Arnold's wife. Had been with Palmer when he denied giving information and said he knew no more of it than the gossip of the women and the Indians. D.S. 2p. 8 x 6 in.

Statement of the taking of testimony before Richard Bellingham, deputy governor. Signed by Bellingham.

Note of Wampapagan as a witness, also in Bellingham's handwriting.



Rhode Island 1659 July 5

Holder, Christopher -1688.

*Ch.F.7.2

A.L.S. to Governors, Magistrates, and People of the
Massachusetts Bay; Rhode Island, 5 Jul. 1659. 1 s.
(1 p.)

I. Massachusetts (Colony).



Rhode Island 1749 Aug. 23

Mussey, James.

Ms.457

Petition to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, to
appoint commissioners to run the northern boundary line of
the colony with the votes in compliance with his request.
Manuscript, signed. Dated Aug. 23, 1749, etc. 3p. Size,
12 1/2 x 7 1/2 inches.



Rhode Island

1776

April 12

1776

Apr 12

Bowen, Jabez.

Ms.R.1.1

p.11

To Joseph Clarke, General Treasurer of the Colony of
Rhode Island.

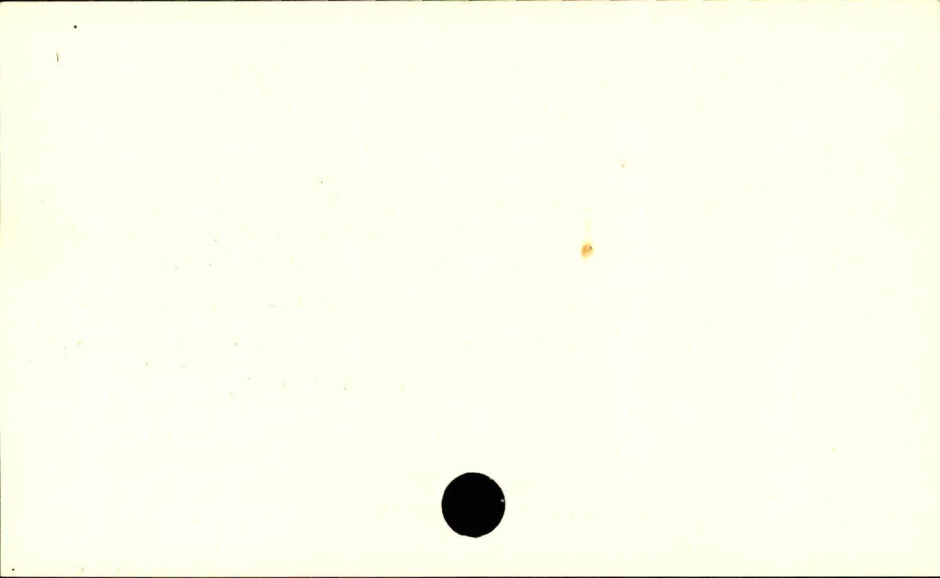


Rhode Island: 1777-1778

Massachusetts. Militia. 3d Worcester Co. Regt.
(Col. Ezra Wood's regt.)

Ms.qAm
1810

Ms.: Memorandum of orders from one to another
kept by paymaster, John Potter; [Rhode Island,
1777-1778] 1 vol. 34p.



Rhode Island 1779 Aug. 18

Hancock, John, 1737-1793.

*Ch.M.1.10 (161

A.N.S. to [Dorothy (Quincy)] Hancock; Rhode Island, 18 Aug.
1779. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Hancock, Dorothy (Quincy)



RARE BOOKS

Rhode Island

1938

DEPT.

[Hurricane photographs, Rhode Island, 1938]

XbH

[September 22-23, 1938]

.80

54 photos. : b&w ; 19 x 24 cm.

.342

With [3] p. typed description.

MB-Rev.

MS cat.



Bristol, R.I.

1685

February 2

Woodbridge, Benjamin, ca. 1648-1710.

Ms.Am.

1508

v. 2

no. 1

A.L.S. to Thomas Hinckley; Bristol, R.I.,

2 February, 1684/85. 1s.(1p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th series,
vol. 5, p. 130-131

See The Prince Library. A catalogue...
(Boston, 1870)



Bristol, R.I. 1690 April 7

Walley, John, 1644-1712.

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Thomas Hinckley; Bristol,
1508 7 April, 1690. 2s (2p.)

v. 3

no. 6

It enclosed Jacob Leisler's letter
to Thomas Hinckley of 3 April, 1690
(see Ms.Am.1508,v.3.no.5).

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser.,
vol.5, p.233-234.



Bristol, R.I. 1690 April 16

Walley, John, 1644-1712

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Thomas Hinckley; Bristol,
1508 16 April, 1690. 2s (2p.)

v. 3

no. 9 Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser.,
vol. 5, p.239-242.

See The Prince Library. A catalogue...
(Boston, 1870)



Bristol, R.I. 1690 April 20

Walley, John, 1644-1712.

Ms.Am.

1508

v. 3

no. 12

A.L.S. to Thomas Hinckley; [Bristol?],
21 April, 1690. 2s. (2p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser.,
vol.5, p.247-248.

See The Prince Library. A catalogue...
(Boston, 1870)



Bristol, *R.I.* 1690 May 8

Walley, John, 1644-1712.

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Thomas Hinckley; Bristol,
1508 8 May, 1690. 2s (3p.)

v. 3

no. 14 Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser.,
vol. 5, p. 250-253.

See The Prince Library. A catalogue...
(Boston, 1870)



Bristol(R.I) 1690 June 23

Walley, John, 1644-1712.

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Thomas Hinckley; Bristol,
1508 23 June, 1690. 2s. (4p.)

v. 3

no. 18 Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser.,
vol. 5, p.260-263.

See The Prince Library. A catalogue...
(Boston, 1870)



Bristol(R.I.) 1691 April 27

Walley, John, 1644-1702.

Ms.Am.

1508

v. 3

no. 38

A.L.S. to Thomas Hinckley; Bristol, 27
April, 1691. 1s (2p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser.,
vol. 5, p.284-285.

See The Prince Library. A catalogue...
(Boston, 1870)



Bristol 1740 Oct.

Brown, Mrs. Alice, Newport, R. I.

*Ch.F.11.45

Ms.D.: Reasons for appeal to Superior Court of Judicature at Bristol from decision of lower court favoring John Brown; Bristol [R. I.] Oct. 1740. 1 s. (2 p.)
Signed by C. W. Robinson.

I Massachusetts (Colony)  rior Court of Judicature
(Bristol Co.) 1740

II Brown, John, of Little Compton, R. I.
III Robinson, C W , attorney



Bristol 1824 Feb. 4

1824 Watson, John Lee, d. 1884. *Ch.M.3.10 v.5 p.757

Feb 4 A.L.S. to Theophilus Parsons, Jr.; Bristol, R. I., 4 Feb.
1824. 3 pp. 10 x 8 in.

Will try writing for magazine, but is limited by lack of
books; suggests, humourously, possible subjects.

I Parsons, Theophilus, 1797-1882



Bristol 1833 Dec. 13

Davis, Melatiah

Ms.I.1.11 no.2

Ms.D.: Account current with ship Balance; Bristol, R. I.,
13 Dec. 1833. 1 s. (1 p.)

- 1 Balance (Ship)
- 2 Bristol, R. I.—Commer



Bristol 1834 March 25

*Ms.A. Starkweather, John.

21.4
p. 30

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Bristol, R. I.,
25 Mar. 1834. 2 p.

Invitation to spend a week or two in Bristol;
preaching each evening to the members of Mr S's
church.

1 Bristol, R.I.



Bristol:

1836 Feb. 2

*Ms.A. Bowen, Benjamin S.

21.6

p. 9

A.L.S. to Amos, Augustus, Phelps; Bristol, R.I.,
2 Feb. 1836. 3 p.

A mistake concerning the purpose of the circular
to which Mr B's name was affixed; his objection to
immediate emancipation, and request that A.A.P.
make such explanation of the same fact, to the
public as he deem fit.



Bristol: 1845 Oct. 13

1845	Davis, Paulina Saxton (Kellogg) Wright, 1813	Ms.A.9.2
13 Oct.		Vol. 21
	To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman	No.69

[Bristol] Tells of sorrow caused by death of friends, her husband, and breaking up on home. Now again "the cause of suffering humanity begins to press its claims"; finds "nothing so beautiful as truth". Expects to leave for Sing Sing next week. Mentions Charles and Gertrude Burleigh.

A.L.S. (Paulina S. Wright) 4 p. 10 122 x 8 3/8 in.

I. Chapman, Mrs. Maria (Weston), addressee



Bristol

1865-1866

Guiteras, Pedro José, 1814-1890.

In #D.250a.16.1&2

2 A.L.L.S. to George Ticknor, presenting him with his
"Historia de Cuba" ; Bristol, R.I., 22 Sept. 1865; 3 Aug.
1866. 2 s. (3 p.)

I. Ticknor, George, 1791-1871



Bristol: 1865 Aug. 24

Ms.A.1.2 Eastman, G

v.34
p.76

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Bristol, 24 Aug. 1865.



Bristol 1929 May 7

Boynton, Henry Walcott, 1869-

Ms.Am. T.L.(retained copy) to Upton Sinclair dis-
2055 cussing Pulitzer Prize and criticizing theme
(2) of his novels; Bristol, R.I., 7 May 1929.
2 s. (2 p.)



Clark's Mill 1836 July 26

FOLSOM MSS.

1836 Farrar, Mrs. Eliza Ware (Rotch), 1792-1870.

July 26

To Charles Folsom.

[Clark's Mill, R.I.] Makes arrangements for sending proofs and presentation copies. A.L.S. 2p. 8 x 5 in.

Refers to: Farrar, Eliza, The Young Lady's Friend, Boston, 1836.



Cranston 1778 Oct.

1778 Jackson, Henry. Ch C 1.81
Oct ?

To "Dr. Brech."

R.I.
[Camp at Pawtuxet.] Introduces Col. Harrington of
Virginia and asks that he be given every civility. Considers
the possibility of a naval attack and thinks Moon Island
would be the best place to see the battle. A.L.S. 1p.
12 1/2 x 8 in.



Cranston

1779

Jan. 17

North, Capt. William

Ch.C.4.52

Ms.D.3, ("Return for shirts wanting to compleat every man ... Colo. Smith Regt."); Pawtuxet, R. I., 17 Jan. 1779. 1 s. (2 p.) On verso of sheet is receipt to Henry Jackson for shirts received, signed Pawtuxet, 17 Jan. 1779 by Robert Williams, paymaster.



Cranston 1839 March 5

1839	Greene, Rowland	Ms. A. 1. 2
5 Mar.		Vol. 8
	To William Bassett	No. 18

•Cranston, (R.I.). Discusses the time and place of a meeting of W. B. with a committee appointed to consider a letter of his.

A.L.s. (Ms. copy?) 1 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in. •With W. Bassett's answer to R. Greene, dated Apr. 8, 1839.



Cranston 1876 Jan. 10

*Ms Sprague, William, 1830-1915.

G.33
.33 A.L.S. to Loring Moody; Cranston, R. I., 10 Jan. 1876.
no.109 1 s. (3 p.)

L. Moody, Loring 1814-1883



Diamond Hill, R.I.:

1874 Jan. 5

Ms.A.1.2

Chase, B

A

v.37,p92

Letter to William Lloyd Garrison; Diamond Hill, R.I.,
5 Jan. 1874.

I. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Diamond Hill, R.I.:

1874 Jan. 19

Ms.A.1.2

Chase, B

A

v.37,p94

Letter to William Lloyd Garrison; Diamond Hill, R.I.,
19 Jan. 1874.



East Greenwich 1777 May 6

1777 Cooke, John. Ch C 2.13

May 6

Directed to?

East Greenwich, R.I.. Bill for wages in Colonel Greene's
regiment. A.D.S. 1p. 9 1/2 x 8 1/4 in.

Statement to the effect that he was omitted from the pay
roll signed by Griffen Greene, Q.M.

Statement as to his enrollment signed by C. Greene, Colonel.



East Greenwich 1867 March 28

Greene, George Washington.

Ms.559

Letter to Henry B. Dawson, in regard to his criticism of Greene's pamphlet on General Greene. Dated East Greenwich, R. I. March 28, 1867. Manuscript, signed. 19p. Size, 8 x 5 in.

Note: - This letter is printed in the Historical magazine, August, 1867. [*4315.1, vol. 2. N. S.].



East Greenwich 1967 Oct. 10

Ms.Am. Roelker, Mrs. Anne K

670

A.N.S. to Gordon Banks enclosing information on Mrs.
Charles Fairchild; East Greenwich, R.I., 10 Oct. 1967.
1 s. (2 p.)

1 Fairchild, Lilly (Nelson) 1845-1924.
1 Banks, Gordon T



Kingston 1778 June 12

Ms. Am. McKenzie, Alexander.

243

A.L.S. to [?] requesting recipient to arbitrate grievances with employer; Kingston, R.I., 12 June 1778. 2 s. (2 p.)
Negative photostat of original in Mass Archives (v.205?)



Kingston: 1850 June 19

Ms.A.1.2 Burleigh, Charles Calistus

v.19,p27

Letter to Samuel May; Kingston, 19 June 1850.

I. May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



Knightsville: 1853 June 28

Ms.A.1.2 Collins, Catherine M

v.22,p93

Letter to Samuel May; Knightsville, 28 June 1853.

R.I

I. May. Samuel. 1810-1899.



R-B
MSS
Ms.
3325

Lawton's Valley (Rhode Island) - 1850-1869

Howe, Julia Ward, 1819-1910.

ALS : Lawton's Valley [Rhode Island], to the Twisletons, [between 1850 and 1869].

1 item (4 p. in folder) ; 25 x 30 cm. + transcription.

On Perkins Institution letterhead.

SUMMARY: Writes extolling her friends to visit her at her summer farm at Lawton's Valley.

1. Howe, Julia Ward, 1819-1910--
Correspondence. 2. Twisletons--
Correspondence.

MRGRRBKM

ocm43638169

001227



Little Compton 1711 June 16

1711 Church, Benjamin, 1639-1718; soldier. Ch A 4.9
June 16

To Major Thomas Leonard, in Her Majesty's Service.

«Little Compton.» Orders him to assemble all able-bodied men in his company to meet at Daniel Smith's house in Rehobeth on the 22d day of June, there to await further orders; he is also to send a list of their names and stations. Cannot send out any Indians. A.L.S. lp. 7 3/4 x 6 in.

Signed: "Benjam-- Church, Colonel."

R. I.



Little Compton 1722 March

1722/3
March

Church, Thomas,

Ch A 4.10

Shaw vs. Dyer.

[Bristol Sessions. Little Compton.] James Dyer to pay five shillings for raising a false report and five shillings for being drunk, and costs to Jeremiah Shaw. From which judgment Dyer appealed. A.D.S. 1p. 6 1/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Copy attested by Thomas Church. Signature.

R I



Little Compton 1845 Sept. 2

Ms.A.2.15 Wilbour, Owen.

p.59

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Little Compton, R.I., 2 Sept.
1845.

Has attempted everything possible for anti-slavery cause;
has been much maligned; time will come when religion
lives in men's heart, not merely in churches.

I Garrison, William Lloyd.



Little Compton 1849 April 16

Ms. A. 2. 18 Wilbour, Owen.

p. 58

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Little Compton, R.I., 16 Apr.
1849.

Recognizes hypocrisy of religious sects; believes God's
judgment will overturn church, state and public opinion
by end of year.

Garrison,
I Wilbour, Owen.



Mount Hope, R.I.

1687.

Aug. 25

Lee, Samuel, 1625-1691?

Ms.Am.
1502
v.6
no.43

A.L.S. (initials) to Increase Mather,
speaking of the prospects of religion,
Mount Hope 25 Aug., 1687.

["I conclude - Samuel Lee." - Prince.]

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th series,
vol. 8, p. 540.



Mount Hope, Rhode Island

1687. Oct. 11

Lee, Samuel, 1625-1691.

Ms. Am.

1502

v. 6

no. 51

A.L.S. to Increase Mather speaking of a visit from Rev. Charles Morton, and of the prospects of religion in Rhode Island; Mount Hope, 11 Oct. 1687. 2s. (2p.)



Mount Hope, R.I.

1687-8

Feb. 15

Lee, Samuel, 1625-1691.

Ms.Am.
1502
v.7
no.3

A.L.S.(initials) to Increase Mather
speaking of Mr. Mather's going to England,
and wishing that they could sit up one
night together before his departure;
[Mount Hope, R.I.], 15 Feb. 1687-8. 1s.
(1p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections. 4th series,
vol.8, p.542.

"Saml Lee" - Prince.



Narragansett, R.I. 1676 Jan. 14

Oliver, James, 17th cent.

Ms.Am.
1506
pt.7
no.2

A.L. to John Cotton ; Narragansett, 14
January, 1675/[76]. [Mutilated] 2s.(4p.)

See The Prince Library. A catalogue ...
(Boston, 1870)

Ms.Am.
1506
pt.7
no.3

_____ A copy in the handwriting of
John Cotton. 1s.(2p.)



Narragansett 1869 Aug. 23

De Haas, Mauritz Frederik Hendrik, 1832-1895. Ch.F.4.75

A.L.S. to Fred T. Hale; Narragansett Pier, Rhode Island,
23 August 1869. 2 s. (2 p.)



Newport

Newport

N.d.

Folsom, Mrs. Susannah Sarah (McKean), 1803-

FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[Newport, (h.I.).] Was surprised to receive his letters so soon. Mentions meeting Mr. Bullard in the cars. Has decided to stay until Monday. A.L.S. 4p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

Signed "Sarah."



Newport

(Polhine)

Little, Sophia Louise, 1799- 18

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.4

"The Slave's Experience"

No.74

Newport, R. I.: An Anti-Slavery poem sent to Henrietta Sargent.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 5/8 x 7 3/4 in.



Newport

July 17

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 588

Howe, Julia Ward, 1819-1910.

July 17

Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[Newport, R. I.] Refusing to send a portrait for "Female Poets of America." Refers Griswold to Fields for poems.

A.L.S. 4pp. 7x5 in.



Newport

July 23

July 25 Norton, Charles Eliot, 1827-1908.

FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[Newport, R.I.] Returns a book for his father and several for himself. A.L.S. 3p. 6 1/4 x 4 in.

Declares in a postscript that his father has not received any proofs for some weeks.



Newport

Aug. 21

Norton, Catharine-Jane.

FOLSOM MSS.

Aug 21

To Charles Folsom.

[Newport, A.I.] Thanks him for Mr. Smith's entertaining and
sprightly little book. Has found the sun-shade and will
return it at the first opportunity. A.L.S. 3p. 6 1/2 x
4 1/4 in.



Newport

Dec. 25

Holmes, Samuel, Newport, R. I.

Ch.D.13.36

A.L.S. to [?]; Newport, 25 12mo [n. y.] 1 s. (1 p.)



Newport 1659 Aug. 30

Ms.Ch.F.7.4

Dyer, William, 1609-1677

A.L.S. (William Dyre) to the Court of Assistants at Boston, concerning his wife, Mary Dyer, who is in prison; Newport, 30 Aug. 1659. 1s. (2p.)

"To the Court of Assistants now assembled att Boston this 6th Septemb[er] An^d 1659."

Endorsed "To ye Court of Assistants d[elivered]d into ye Court by his wife M[ary] D[yer] 7 7mo. 59"
Together with printed copy.

[Cf. related articles in provenance file]



Newport 1675 December 20
Glover, Habakkuk, 1650-1693.

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Increase Mather discussing Norton's
1502 explication of redemption in answer to Pinshon;
v.2 Newport, R.I., 20 Dec. 1675. 1s. (2p.)
no.20



Newport

1676 March 18

Glover, Habakkuk, 1650-1693.

Ms.Am.

1502

v.2

no.22

A.N.S. to Increase Mather telling him to
reform; Newport, R.I., 18 March 1675/6. 1s.
(1p.)



Newport, R.I.

1682

May 27

Sanford, Peleg.

Ms.Am.

1508

v. 1

no. 34

A.L.S. to Thomas Hinckley; Newport, R.I.,
27 May, 1682. [Stained]. 2s.(2p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th series,
vol. 5, p. 67-69.

See The Prince Library. A catalogue...
(Boston, 1870)



New Port, R.I.

1682 June 1

Sanford, Peleg.

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Thomas Hinckley; Newport, R.I.,
1508 1 June, 1682. 2s.(2p.)
v. 1
no. 35 Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th series,
vol. 5, p. 69-70.



Newport

1694 Sept. 24

Paine, Thomas.

Ch.E.10.74

A.L.S. to Capt. Erasmus Harrison; [Newport?] R.I.
24 Sept. 1694. 1 s. (2 pp.) Concerning business.

I. Harrison, Erasmus.



Newport

1709 Nov. 1

Gillam, Carteret.

Ch.E.10.35

A.D.S.: Deposition regarding actions of Odel and
Perkins at Saybrook, Connecticut; [Newport, R.I.?]
1 Nov. 1709. Attested by Samuel Cranston. 1 s. (1 p.)

1 Saybrook, Conn.



Newport

1711 May 2

Rhode Island (Colony) General Assembly, 1711. Ch.E.10.35

Ms.D.S.: Order regarding survey of Massachusetts-
Rhode Island boundaries, signed by Samuel Cranston;
Newport, R.I., 2 May 1711. 1 s. (1 p.)

1 Massachusetts--Boundaries.

2 Rhode Island--Boundaries.



Newport

1714 Aug. 7

Bradly, Abraham, b. 1674(?)

Ch.E.10.34

Ms.D.S.: Testimony of Lieutenant Abraham Bradly of
Gilford, Connecticut, regarding horse of Ezekiel Bull of
Newport; Newport, R.I., 7 Aug. 1714. 1 s. (1 p.) Wit-
nessed by Samuel Cranston.



Newport

1720 Sept. 10

Bull, Henry.

Ch.E.10.27

A.D.S.: Deposition of Capt. Christopher Almy of Newport,
regarding Samuel Talbot; [Newport, R.I. ?] 10 Sept. 1720.
1 s.(1 p.)

1 Talbot, Samuel.

1. Almy, Christopher.



Newport

1725 June 4

Wanton, John, 1673-1741.

Ch.E.10.122A

Receipt from Stephen Kellogg and David Ingersoll;
Newport, R.I., 4 June 1725. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Kellogg, Stephen.

II Ingersoll, David, b. 1699?



Newport

1729 April 3

Thurston, Edward

*Ch.F.1.34

A.D.S.: Testimony concerning alleged agreement between Joseph Brown and Godfrey Malbone in distilling business; Newport, 3 Apr. 1729. 1 s. (1 p.)

- 1 Brown, Joseph, distill
- 2 Malbone, Godfrey
- 3 Distilling industries



Newport

1730 Feb. 4

Brenton, Jaheel, d. 1732.

*Ch.F.1.38

Ms.D.S.: Affidavit of Jaheel Brenton, Sheriff of Newport County, concerning sale of Negroes; Newport, 4 Feb. 1730.
1 s. (1 p.) Signed also by William Wanton.

1 Negroes--Rhode Island
2 Slave trade--Rhode Island
I Wanton, William, 1670-1733



Newport

1731

14 June

Callender, John, 1706-1748.

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to [Nathan Pringle]; Newport, 14 June,
1507 1731. 1s.(1p.)
no. 21

See The Prince Library. A catalogue...
(Boston, 1870)



NEWPORT
Newport

1731

29 Sept.

Callender, John, 1706-1748.

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Nathan Prince; Newport, 29
1507 September, 1731. 1s.(3p.)
no. 22

See The Prince Library. A catalogue...
(Boston, 1870)



Newport

1731

19 Oct,

Callender, John, 1706-1748.

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Nathan Prince; Newport,
1507 19 October, 1731. 1s.(2p.)
no. 23

See The Prince Library. A catalogue...
(Boston, 1870)



Newport 1732

31 July

Ward, Richard.

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Nathan Prince; Newport, 31 July,
1507 1732. ls.(2p.)
no. 24

See The Prince Library. A catalogue...
(Boston, 1870)



Newport

[1732?]

Aug.

Collins, Henry.

Ms.Am.

A.L.S. to Nathan Prince; Newport,

1507

August [1732?].

1s.(4p.)

no. 25

See The Prince Library. A catalogue...
(Boston, 1870)



Newport

1732 Aug. 3

Briggs, John, b. 1668?

Ch.E. 10. 123A

A.D.S.: Testimony regarding John Barrell;
Newport, R.I., 3 Aug. 1732. 1 s (1 p.) Attested
by William Wanton.

1. Barrell, John.



Newport

1732

19 Sept,

Callender, John, 1706-1748.

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Nathan Prince; Newport, 19
1507 September, 1732. 1s.(3p.)
no. 26

See The Prince Library. A catalogue...
(Boston, 1870)



Newport

1732

6 Oct.

Callender, John, 1706-1748.

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Nathan Prince; Newport,
1507 6 October, 1732. 1s.(3p.).

no. 27

See The Prince Library. A catalogue...
(Boston, 1870)



Newport 1733

6 June

Ward, Richard.

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Nathan Prince; Newport,
1507 6 June, 1733. 1s.(2p.)

no. 28

See The Prince Library. A catalogue...
(Boston, 1870)



Newport

1733

14 June

Callender, John, 1706-1748.

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Nathan Prince; Newport,
1507 14 June, 1733. 1s.(3p.)

no. 29

See The Prince Library. A catalogue...
(Boston, 1870)



Newport

1733 Nov. 22

*Ch.M.2

Wanton, William, 1670-1733

.3 v.3
p.463

Ms.D.S.: Copy of registration papers for brigantine
belonging to Godfrey Malbone, attested by Nathaniel Kay
and Peleg Brown; Newport, Rhode Island, le 22 novembre 1733.
1 s. (2 p.)

- 1 Malbone, Godfrey
- 2 French Mss in this L
- 3 Newport, R. I.--Commerce



Newport

1735 Sept. 19

Rhode Island (Colony) ~~At~~ Governor, 1734-1741. Ch.E. 10. 124
(John Wanton)

Ms.L.S. from Gov. John Wanton to [Gov. Jonathan Belcher]; Newport, 19 Sept. 1735. 1 s. (1 p.) About Forrest Dalzell.

1. Counterfeits and Counterfeiting--Massachusetts.
2. Dalzell, Forrest,

I. Massachusetts (Colony) ~~At~~ Governor, 1730-1741
(Jonathan Belcher)



Newport

1735 Oct. 10

Rhode Island(Colony)~~At~~ Governor, 1734-1741 Ch.E.10.125
(John Wanton)

Ms.L.S. from Gov. John Wanton to Gov. Jonathan Belcher;
Newport, 10 Oct. 1735. 1s. (1 p.) About Forrest Dalzel.

1. Counterfeits and Counterfeiting--Massachusetts.
2. Dalzel, Forrest.

I. Massachusetts(Colony)~~At~~ Governor, 1730-1741
(Jonathan Belcher)



Newport, R.I.

1736 May

Torrey, Joseph.

Ms.Am.

1505

sec.II

nos.82-86

Ms.(copy): J. Torrey's petition to the
General Assembly for a re-hearing in his case
vs. E. Gardner [Newport, R.I., May 1736].
3s.(6p.)

It also includes copies of the resolve of
the Assembly and of the notice served upon
E. Gardner.

See The Prince Library. A catalogue ...
(Boston, 1870)



Newport 1737-1740

Vernon, William.

Ms.Am. Account book of commodities shipped for
2351 West Indies trade; Newport, R.I., 1737-1740.
A.Ms. 1 vol. (ca. 25p.)



Newport

1738

March 16

*Ch.M.2

Malbone, Godfrey

.3 v.3
p.511

A.L.S. to Joseph Gerrish in the West Indies about
business; Newport, Rhode Island, 16 March 1738/9. 1 s.
(2 p.)

- I Gerrish, Joseph, 1709-1774
1 Rhode Island—Commerce—British West Indies
2 British West Indies—Commerce—Rhode Island



Newport

1739 May 8

Rhode Island (Colony) ^{or} ~~Governor~~, 1734-1741

Ch.E.10. 122B

(John Wanton)

Ms.D.S.: Certificate that William Dyre is a
justice of the peace; Newport, R.I., 8 May 1739.

1 s. (1 p.)

1. Dyre, William.



Newport

1739 May 31

*Ch.M.2

Malbone, Godfrey

.3 v.3

p.517

A.D.S.: Invoice of goods on the ship "Marigold" consigned to Richard Mumford, master, also signed by Leonard Lockman and John Jones; Newport, Rhode Island, 31 May 1739. 1 s.
(2 p.)

- I Lockman, Leonard
- II Jones, John
- 1 Mumford, Richard
- 2 Newport, Rhode Island Commerce



Newport

1740 Feb. 27

1740/1
Feb 27

Channing, John,

Ch A 9.97

To Mr. Payn, Address: Mrs. Hannah Boydell, Boston.

[Newport] Encloses money to be credited to Honeyman and to Capt. Franklyn. Capt. Still met with a snow sailing from Antigua. Capt. Francis Butson saw the French fleet coming perhaps from Carthage with riches. A.L.S. 1p. 7 1/2 x 6 in.

In a postscript, informs him that the news which he collects for the paper is as "just" as possible and so should be credited. Signed.



Newport, R.I. 1743 Nov. 30

Ms. 2942

Freebody, John

Ms.D.: invoice listing expenditures for chandleries for sloop "Victory" (Wilkerson, master), brig "Antelope" (Thurston, master), and sloops "Dove" and "Revenge"; Capt. John Freebody, debtor, Niny [sic] Chaloner, creditor; Newport, R.I., 30 Nov. 1743. 1s.(1p.)

On verso: Niny [sic] Chaloner's receipt, dated 15 Dec. 1743. [According to vendor, this Ms. was part of the papers of William Vernon (1719-1806)]



Newport

1745 Nov. 5

1745
Nov 5

Bowler, Metcalf, 1726-1789; patriot.

Ch D 10.2

To Thomas Fayerweather, Boston.

[Newport.] Asks that any goods for him which may come in from Carolina will be forwarded to him. Is about to send a vessel to Sarinam and offers him an interest in the venture. Comments on the sales of rice and butter. A.L.S. 1p. 9 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.



Newport, R.I. 1746 ca. Feb.

Ms. 2945

Rodman, John

Ms.D.: invoice for barrels of beer, from Capt.
John Rodman, master of sloop "Molly", to Nicholas
Eyres; Newport, R.I., [ca. Feb.] 1746.

1s.(1p.)

[According to vendor, this Ms. was part, at one
time, of the papers of William Vernon (1719-
1806)]



Newport

1746 Oct. 27

1746 Redwood, Abraham, 1709-1788; philanthropist. Ch A 5.75
Oct 27

To Zach: Bourryan, merchant, London.

[Newport, R.I.] Bill of exchange to pay to Captain John
Freebody. A.D.S. 1p. 4 1/2 x 8 in.



Newport

1749

March 13

Ms.458

Greene, William, governor of Rhode Island. 1695-1758.

Letter to Lieut. governor Spencer Phips, of Massachusetts, in regard to the running of the boundary line of the colony of Rhode Island. Manuscript, signed. Dated Newport, March 13, 1749. 1 page. Size, 12½ x 8 inches.



Newport, R.I. 1752 Oct. 10

Ms. 2881

Parsons, Nathaniel

A.D.S.: receipt for 12,000 boards to Moses Levy
and William Vernon; Newport, R.I., 10 Oct. 1752.
1s. (1p.)



Newport, R.I. 1752 Dec. 21

Ms. 2880

Wickham, Thomas

A.D.S.: bill covering various supplies for sloop
"Polly" ([John ?] Wallen, commander); Newport,
R.I., 21 Dec. 1752. 1s.(1p.)



Newport, R.I. 1753 May 1

Ms. 2882

Wallen, John

Ms.D.: "Sales of 9 barrels flour from John Wallen
on account of the owners of the brigantine Polly";
Newport, R.I., 1 May 1753. 1s.(1p.)

Persons mentioned: Samuel Vernon, Moses Levy,
W[illiam ?] Vernon and D[avid ?] Moore.



Newport ?, R.I. 1754 Apr. 25

Ms. 2884

Brome & Barons

A.D.S.: "Invoice of sundries shipped aboard the sloop Union (Capt. Caleb Corey) for Rhode Island, consigned to ... Hammond & Stevens, and ... Samuel and William Vernon, owners of the vessel";
[Newport ?, R.I.] 25 Apr. 1754. 1s. (1p.)



Newport

1757 Sept. 18

#Ch.M.2 Ward, Thomas

.3 v.4
p.677

A.D.S.: Certificate of William Greene's election as Governor; Newport, R.I. 18 Sept. 1757. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 Greene, William, 1696-1758



Newport

1760-1765

Oaths appointed to be Taken...

*Ch.7.1.72

Printed form S.: Oaths taken by Emanuel Deraro; [Newport, R. I.?; ca. 1760-1765] 1 s. (2 p.) Same oath, but different printing, as No. 1329 in Ford (**H.90a.535 in MB).

I. Deraro Emanuel



Newport

1760 March 28

Ms. Am.

Tweedy, John.

1809

(211)

A.L.S. to Boston Selectmen sending 50 dollars for
victims of 1760 fire; Newport, 28 Mar. 1760. 2 s.
(2 p.)

1 Boston--Fire, 1760.

1 Boston. Selectmen.



Newport, R.I. 1762 Dec. 29

Ms. 2891

Brew, Richard, addressee

Unsigned Ms.L. (retained copy) to Richard Brew,
mentioning Cpts. Peter Dordin and Thomas Rogers;
Newport, R.I., 29 Dec. 1762. 1s. (1p.)



Newport, R.I. 1768 Jan. 23

Ms. 2943

Pinniger, William

Ms.D.: invoice to Samuel & William Vernon and
Thomas Taylor, owners of brig "Royal Charlotte";
Newport, R.I., 23 Jan. 1768. 1s.(1p.)

[According to vendor, this Ms. was part, at one
time, of the papers of William Vernon (1719-
1806)]



Newport, R.I. 1769 Aug. 26
Ms. 2944

Tanner (James) & Co.

Ms.D.: "Inv[oice] of Cargo Ship[pe]d by James
Tanner & Co. on Board the Sloop Dolphin.
Nath[aniel] Hammond Mast[er], for West Indies
on Acc[oun]t & Risque of the Shippers...";
[Newport ?, R.I.] 26 Aug. 1769. 1s.(1p.)

[According to vendor, this Ms. was part, at one
time, of the papers of William Vernon (1719-
1806)]



Newport, R.I. 1769 Nov. 4
Ms. 2946

Vernon (Samuel & William) & Co.

Ms.D.S.: sailing orders addressed to Samuel Walker, mate of brig "Royal Charlotte" (Capt. Samuel Vernon Jr., commander); Newport, R.I., 4 Nov. 1769. 1s.(1p.)

[According to vendor, this Ms. was part, at one time, of the papers of William Vernon (1719-1806)]



Newport ?, R.I. 1770

Ms. 2941

Flagg, Ebenezer

Ms.D.: account for sundry equipment and supplies for brig "Cicero", ship "Charlotte", schooner "Active", sloops "Dolphin" and "Venus", and captains Samuel Goldthwait and [Peter ?] Dordin; [Newport ?, R.I.] 1770. 1s.(1p.)

[According to vendor, this Ms. was part, at one time, of the papers of William Vernon (1719-1806)]



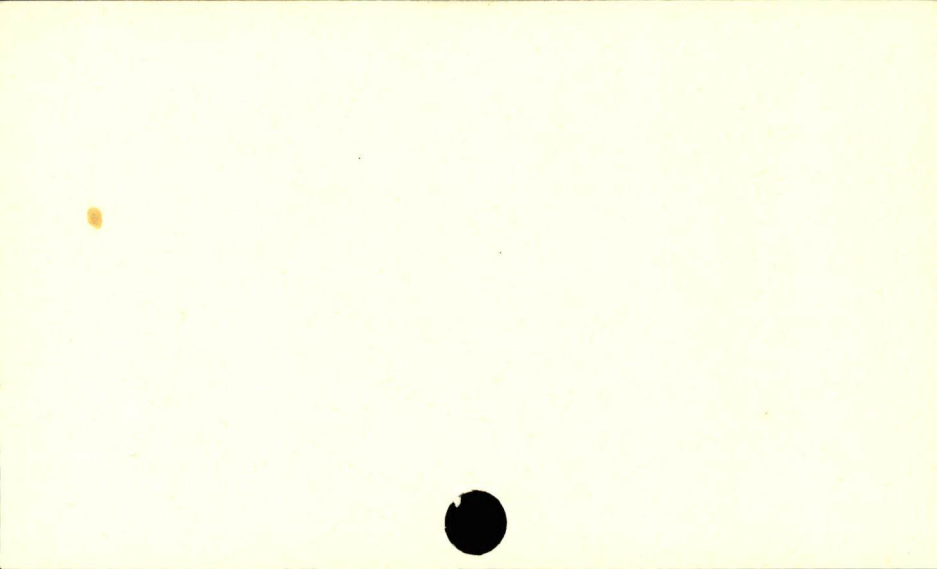
Newport

1773 Sept. 18

1773 Stiles, Ezra, 1727-1795; clergyman, and president Ch A 4.26
Sept 18 of Yale.

To Eleazur Wheelock, president of Dartmouth.

[Newport, R.I.] Major Otis and Mr. Anthony are to be in his vicinity for some time. Asks his friend to entertain them at Dartmouth. Mr. M----- and Mr. Trilby spent one Sunday with him. A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 6 1/2 in.



Newport

1774 June 9

1774
June 9

Brown, John, 1736-1803; merchant.

Ch A 6.98

To Mr. Tallmon (?)

[Newport, R.I.] Asks him to call on Mr. Francis Rotet for
a sum of money on his account, the receipt to be endorsed on
his note. D.S. 1p. 4 x 6 1/2 in.



Newport 1775/6 March 18

Glover, Habakkuk, 1650-1693.

Ms.Am. A.N.S. to Increase Mather telling him to
1502 reform; Newport, R.I., 18 March 1775/6. 1s.
v.2 (1p.)
no.22



Newport

1781 Jan. 2

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.5
p. 897

Banlieu,

Printed form, filled out in ms., for payment by Treasurer and Receiver-General of War Expenses to Christopher Champlin of 1050 francs; Newport, R. I., 2 janv. 1781.
1 s. (2 p.)

- 1 Champlin, Christopher
- 2 French Mss in this Li
- 3 U. S.--Hist.--Revolution--Claims
- 4 U. S.--Hist.--Revolution--French participation



Newport 1784 Oct. 18

Vose, Ebenezer.

Ms.Am. Accounts receivable 1771-1773 from William
2334 Vernon for produce and work of Vose's Negro slave,
Boston; Newport, R. I. 18 Oct. 1784. 1s.(2p.)



Newport, R.I. ca. 1788-1800

Ms. 1838

Sanford, Samuel

Ms. ledger of Samuel Sanford's Insurance Office
containing entries for policies sold to
shipowners, with names of ships and captains;
[Newport, R.I., ca. 1788-1800] 1v.(84p.)
w./a few loose insertions.

[According to vendor, "this record was found in
Vernon Papers with Guinea Trade Policies of
Assurance"] *



Newsp^ort ?, R.I. 179-?

Ms. 2940

Cory, Isaac

Ms.D.: invoice relative to equipment and supplies for brig "Sally", from Isaac Cory to John Henry Fabry, merchant in Saint Eustatius (Dutch W.I.); [Newport ?, R.I., 179-?]
1s.(2p.)

[According to vendor, this Ms. was part, at one time, of the papers of William Vernon (1719-1806)]



Newport, R.I. 179-?

Ms. 2938

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS - RHODE ISLAND - NEWPORT

Ms.D.: account between W[illiam ?] V[ernon ?]
and captains [Samuel ?] Chase, De Wolf, C[aleb ?]
Gardner, P[eleg ?] Clark and S[amuel ?] Brown;
[Newport ?, R.I., 179-?] 1s.(1p.)

[According to vendor, this Ms. was part, at one
time, of the papers of William Vernon (1719-
1806)]



Newport ?, R.I. ca. 1791 ?

Ms. 2947

POLLY (sloop)

Ms.D.: "Disbursements for the Sloop Polly at
Jamaica"; [Newport ?, R.I., ca. 1791 ?]

1s.(1p.)

[According to vendor, this Ms. was part, at one
time, of the papers of William Vernon (1719-
1806)]



Newport

1792 March 5

1792 Channing, William, 1751-1793. Ch A 9.98

Mar 5

Bourne
To the Hon. Benjamin Browne.

[Newport] Returned from the assembly yesterday; no act of a public nature passed, though a motion was made for a convention to form a constitution. A proposition was made for the revision of the laws. The question of the regiments and petitions for bridges took up much time. Comments on the cases, Arnold vs. Restig, Gordon vs. Gardner. Wishes to know the decision of the attorney general in the matter of Cahoon's petition. A.L.S. 4p. 10 x 7 1/2 in.



Newport

1792 March 8

Hopkins, Samuel. 1721-1803.

Ms.525

Letter to Reverend Levi Hart, on personal matters.
Dated Newport, March 8, 1792. Manuscript, signed. 1 page.
Size, 6 1/2 x 8 1/2 inches.



Newport, R.I. 1792 Mar. 27

Ms. 2939

U.S. Custom House, Newport, R.I.

D.S.(printed form filled out in Ms.): clearance certificate for barque "Polly" (William Gardner, master), having on board oak wood and hay, and bound for Charleston (S.C.); Newport, R.I., 27 Mar. 1792. 1s.(1p.)

Signed by Collector William Ellery, and Robert Cooke.

[According to vendor, this Ms. was part, at one time, of the papers of William Vernon (1719-1806)]



Newport

1794 June 12

Ellery, William, 1727-1820.

Ch.E.8.52

A.L.S. to John Belden; Newport, R.I., 12 June 1794. 1 s.
(2 p.)

I. Belden, John



Newport, R.I. 1796 June (ca.)

Ms. 2883

Clark, Peleg

Ms.D.: invoice towards "the settlement of the
Ascention's voyage inwards from Havana", to William
Vernon; [Newport ?, R.I., ca. June 1796] 1s. (1p.)



Newport

18-- Oct. 15

Ms.Am. Collins, Mrs. Charles of Newport, R. I.

222(2) A.L. to Charlotte Collins Prince; [Newport, R. I.]
15 Oct. [18--?] 1 s. (2 p.)

I Prince, Charlotte (Collins)



Newport

1810 Sept. 24

1810
Sep 24

Robbins, Asher, -1845.

Ch A 7.73

To Hon. David Leonard Barnes, District Judge, Providence.

[Newport. Believes Melville is entitled to no consideration; he disposed of his property only to keep the Slocums from sharing it. A.L.S. 3p. 10 x 8 in.



Newport

1814 June 13

Perry, Oliver Hazard, 1785-1819.

*Q.51.7.4 (93)

A.N.S. to Charles Stewart; Newport [R. I.] 13 June 1814.
1 s. (2 p.)

I Stewart, Charles, 1778-1869



Newport

1826 Sept. 12

Hayne, Robert Young, 1791-1839.

Ch.D.8.68

A.N.S. to Nicholas Biddle; New Port, 12 Sept. 1826. 1 s.
(2 pp.)

I. Biddle, Nicholas, 1786-1844.



Newport

1829 Sept. 15

Hamilton, James, 1786-1857.

Ch.D.4.53

A.L.S. to David Henshaw; Newport, R.I., 15 Sept. 1829.
1 s. (1 p.)

D. Henshaw David 1791-1862



Newport

1831 April 14

Choules, John Overton, 1801-1856.

Ch.D.10.64

A.L.S. to the Rev. Thomas Raffles; Newport, R. I., 14 Apr.
1831. 1 s. (3 p.)

I. Raffles, Thomas, 1788-1863.



Newport

1833 March 6

1833

Mar 6

Choules, John Overton, 1801-1856.

Ch B 2.41

To B. B. Edwards, American Education Society, Boston.

[Newport, R.I.] Is in no hurry for the article; suggests that it contain as much of fact as possible. The article on the London mission will be extended. Will send a draft for the amount he requires. A.L.S. 3p. 11 1/2 x 8 in.



Newport

1834 Aug. 23

1834
Aug 23

Park, Edwards Amasa. 1808-1900; *clergyman* Ch B 2.85

To The Reverend Heman Humphreys, President of Amherst.

[Newport.] Feels that his condition of health will not permit him to enter upon the full duties of a professorship. Wishes to be released of the position unless the Board is willing to wait until the next semester. Has been considering a position at Andover. A.L.S. 4p.
10 x 8 in.



Newport

1835 Feb. 17

Stuart, Jane, 1812-1888.

Ch.F.4.16

A/L.S. to Theophilus Parsons ; Newport, Rhode Island,
17 February 1835. 1 s. (3 p.)



Newport

1837 Aug. 9

#Ms.A.

Shaw, George C.

21.7

p. 33

A.L.S. to William, M. Chace; Newport, R.I.,
9 Aug. 1837. 2 p.

Desire to hold a meeting of the state Society
at Newport soon. Necessity of providing able
speakers for that occasion.

1 Rhode Island Anti-Slavery Society



Newport

1838-1846

Ms.Am. Collins, Lydia B

222(4)

6 A.L.L.S. to Charlotte C. Prince; [Newport, R. I.]
7 Feb. 1838-24 Oct. 1846 and [n. d.] 6 s. (20 p.)

I Prince, Charlotte (Collins)



Newport

1838 March 23

Ms. A. Little, Mrs. Sophia, Louise. (1799-

21.8
p. 27 A.L.S. to Amos Augustus, Phelps; Newport, R.I.,
23 Mar. 1838. 2 p.

Religious sentiments concerning the progress
of Anti-slavery in Newport.

1 Newport, R. I.



Newport

1839: August 5

Lyman, Theodore, 1792-1849.

Ms.Am.

2006

(113)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett recalling their
days in Europe and promising to look for
letters; Newport, R.I., 5 Aug. 1839. 1 s.
(4 p.) Postal markings.

2001-01-11 (Friday) 1. 1st of 1st of 1st
2nd of 1st of 1st of 1st
3rd of 1st of 1st of 1st

Newport

1840 June 11

1840
June 11

Brooks, Charles Timothy, 1813-1883; translator. Ms.E.4.1

To John S. Dwight.

[Newport, R.I.] Congratulates Dwight on his parish at Northampton. Asks for translations of German poems for a book which he is making for George Ripley. A.L.S.
3p. 10 x 8 in.

Refers to: Brooks, Charles, Songs and Ballads, Boston, 1842.



Newport

1840 Sept. 9

1840 Little, Sophia Louise, 1799-
9 Sept.

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.14

No.17

Newport, R.I. When the writer left Pawtucket, she left a manuscript copy of her poems for the writer with Brother Rufus Bliss. The writer lives "like an isolated being now," for her "spiritual course is utterly contemned and condemned," and her sentiments are called "peculiar." Regrets her lack of success in addressing a colored meeting and in her attempts to assemble Bible classes and Abolition meetings.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3 4 x 7 7/8 in.



Newport

1840 Sept. 26

1840
26 Sept.

Little, Mrs. Sophia Louise, 1799-

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.14

No.27

Newport, R.I.. The addressee's critique, in the Liberator, of the writer's poem was very agreeable to her. Particularly the writer approved some remarks about Dr. Channing. While the writer, being orthodox, should not like to hear his religious views praised, she emphatically does not like to hear him praised so much by Abolitionists because she is an Abolitionist in a sense, which he is not. Comments on the errors of the church in seeking favor. Believes that a Christian Abolitionist cannot have "true church fellowship with a pro-slavery church." The writer sets forth her belief, and explains her aversion to controversy because of extreme sensibility.

A.L.S. 4 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.



Newport

1840 Nov. 25

1840
25 Nov.

Little, Mrs. Sophia Louise, 1799-

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.14

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

No.64

•Newport, R.I.,• The writer has only eighty-three subscribers for her book and has been compelled to run into debt, "which sale of books must liquidate." Asks if the addressee wishes some of the books for the fair.

A.L.S. 1 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.



Newport

1841 April 13

1841
Apr 13

Brooks, Charles Timothy, 1813-1883; translator. Ms.E.4.1

To John S. Dwight.

[Newport, (R.I.).] Asks for contributions to a volume of miscellaneous translations from German poets which goes to press on July 8. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

Refers to: Brooks, Charles, Songs and Ballads, etc.
Boston 1842.



Newport 1841 June 1

1841 Middleton, Henry Augustus, -1887.

FOLSOM MEN.

June 1

To Charles Folsom.

[Newport, A.I.] Is concerned about the habits and pursuits of his son [Henry Augustus Middleton, Jr.]. Asks Folsom to find his standing from the books of the college. A.L.C. 1p.

3 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Newport

1843 April-Sept.

Ms.Am.
222(3)

[Collins, Damsel] supposed author.

3 A.L.L.S. (Damsel) to Mrs. William R. Prince;
[Newport, R. I., and Newburgh, N. Y.] 5 April-23 Sept.
[18]43 and [n. d.] 3 s. (12 p.)

I Prince, Charlotte (Collins)



Newport

1843 Sept. 26

1843
Sep 26

Brooks, Charles T. ¹⁸¹³⁻¹⁸⁸³

Ch B 5.45

To James Munroe and Company.

[Newport.] Is sending Kinsley to arrange for the payments.
Believes he blundered in getting subscribers for Channing's
work in setting the price too low. A.L.S. 2p. 9 x 7 in.



Newport

1849 Oct. 1

Thayer, Thatcher

Ch.X.1.45.146

A.N.S. to the Rev. Thomas Raffles; Newport, R. I., 1 Oct.
1849. 1 s. (1 p.)



Newport

1850-1854

Haase, Carl F. W.

Mss. Acc. 1463

16 A.L.S. to William Harris; Montreal, Newport, etc., 15
Apr. 1850-14 July 1854.

Calendar filed with letters.

1. Musical manuscripts in this library--American
I Harris, William



Newport

1850 May 29

1850
May 29

Norton, Andrews, 1786-1853.

Ch A 10.84

To the Rev. Dr. Francis, Cambridge.

[Newport.] Has never seen an English translation of Souverain.
Suggests that Mr.Sparks or Mr.Palfrey might have more information of the Unitarian tracts. A.L.S. 1p. 9 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.



Newport

1851 July 5

1851
July 5

Norton, Andrews, 1786-1865.

FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[Newport, R.I.] Is in no hurry for the proofs and realizes
some delay is to be expected. A.L.S. 1p. 9 3/4 x 7 1/2 in.

Signed "A.N."

Refers to Tracts concerning Christianity. Cambridge, 1852.



Newport

1851 July 10

FOLSOM MSS.

1851 Norton, Andrews, 1786-1865.

July 10

To Charles Folsom.

[Newport, R.I.] Does not wish to trouble Folsom further with the proofs and has asked Mr. Bartlett to send them directly.

A.L.S. 1p. 9 3/4 x 7 1/2 in.

Refers to Tracts concerning Christianity. Cambridge, 1852.



Newport

1851 Aug. 22

1851

Norton, Andrews, 1786-1853.

FOLSOM MSS.

Aug 22

To Charles Folsom.

[Newport, "I."] Sends the copy for the fourth article and wishes both him and Mr. Abbot to look over the proofs.

A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 7 in.

Refers to Tracts concerning Christianity. Cambridge, 1852.



Newport

1851 Oct. 1

1851
Oct 1

Bancroft, George, 1800-1891; historian.

FOLDSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[Newport, R.I.] returns the volumes of the Boston Gazette.
Is impressed with the importance of the paper during the
Revolution. A.L.S. 1p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Newport

1852 June 23

1852 Bancroft, George, 1800-
June 23

Ch B 2.21

To "My own dear son."

[Newport, R.I.] Reminds him of his promise to write to Miss Lucretia Stevens. Cannot find out about George from young Lawrence. Has written to Uncle William. Will go to New York to welcome George. A.L.S. 4p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.



Newport

1852 Aug. 13

Ms.A.1.2 Little, Sophia Louise (Robbins) 1799-

v.21

p.68

Letter to Samuel May; Newport, 13 Aug. 1852.

I May, Samuel, 1810-189



Newport

1854 Aug. 14

Bancroft, George, 1800-1891.

#G.31.3 (Ms.)

Ms. L. S. to W. H. Sumner; Newport, R. I., 14 Aug. 1854.
1 s. (1 p.)



Newport

1854 Aug. 16

Hall, J

Prescott

*G.31.3 (Ms.)

A.N.S. to W. H. Sumner; Newport, R. I., 16 Aug. 1854.
1 s. (2 p.)



Newport

1854 Aug. 25

Ms. Am.

Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874.

1540

(8)

A.L.S. to J. Kendall Tyler mentioning possible navy yard
for Rhode Island; Newport, R.I., 25 Aug. 1854. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Tyler, J

Kendall



Newport

1854 Sept. 22

Ms.B.1 Curtis, George William.

.22 (89)

A.L.S. to T.W. Higginson giving news of mutual friends,
commenting on approaching trial, and suggesting appropriate
reading; Newport, R.I., 22 Sept 1854. 1 s. (4 p.)



Newport

1855

[1855?]

Wm. Croswell, 1832-1913.
Doane, George Washington, 1799-1859.

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 274

Copy of poem by William Croswell Doane.

["Grey Cliff, Newport."]

A.D. 2pp. 7x4 in.



Newport

1855 July 13

1855

Brooks, Charles Timothy, 1813-1883.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 87

July 18³

Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[Newport.] Biographical data and a list of his writings.

A.L.S. 2pp. 9x7 in.



Newport

1855 July 25

Ms. Am. Curtis, George William, 1824-1892.

1491
(26)

A.L.S. to "coz" asking him to send wines to Perry House
which he is sharing with the Longfellows; Newport, R.I.
25 July 1855. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882.



Newport

1858 July 29

1858 Skinner, Thomas Harvey, 1791-1871; clergyman. Ch J 2.108
July 29

To a friend.

[Newport, R.I.] Accepts his invitation to spend the time
with him that he is in Andover. A.L.S. 2p. 8 x 5 in.



Newport

1858 Aug. 27

Mss. Acc.
418

Bancroft, George, 1800-1891.

Ms. L. S. to Oliver Warner; Newport, R. I., 7 Aug. 1858.
1 s. (1 p.)



Newport: 1859 Oct. 3

Ms.A.1.2 Downing, George T

v.29

p.114

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Newport, 3 Oct. 1859.

Need of lectures in certain sections; children being refused admission to public schools so has demanded a hearing before the School Commission.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Newport

1863 June 23

1863 Fiskner, George, 1781-1871.

June 23

To Charles Folsom.

[Newport, R.I.] Thanks him for the proofs. Asks for
him to read eight pages a day and return them. A.L.S. 2p.
6 1/4 x 4 in.

Refers to his Life of William Hickling Prescott, Boston,
1864.



Newport

1864 July 28

Mss. Acc.
123

Bancroft, George, 1800-1891.

A.L.S. to Madison [i.e. Colgate] University; Newport, R.I.,
28 July 1864. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Colgate University, Hamilton, N. Y.



Newport

1865 Jan. 2

Ms. A. 1.2 Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1805-1879.

v. 34

p. 1

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Newport, 2 Jan 1865.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Newport

1866 March 7

1866 Mar.7	Jackson, Mrs. Helen Maria (Fiske) Hunt, 1831-1885	Ms KF Vol.3 No.327
---------------	---	--------------------------

To Kate Field,

Newport, R.I. The writer tells about the practice of choosing a verse at random from the Bible. Says she will never be able to write anything but letters. Mentions Annie Pomeroy. Describes her flowers. Also Col. Higginson.
A.L.S. 5pp. 5 x 8 in.



Newport

1866 Oct. 10

1866
Oct. 10

Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911; minister

Ms KF

Vol. 3

No. 297

To Kate Field,

Newport, R.I. The writer discusses Miss Field's article on Madame Adelaide Ristori. Urges Miss Field to look to the structure of the article as well as the style. Describes his surroundings.

A.L.S. 4pp. 4 x 5 1/8 in.



Newport

1867 Jan. 25

1867
Jan. 25

Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911; minister

Ms KF

Vol. 3

No. 298

To Kate Field,

Newport, R.I.: A criticism of The Luminara of Pisa by the
writer.

A.L.S. 2pp. 5 x 8 in.



Newport

1867 April 16

Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911.

Ms.Am.

2366

(2)

A.L.S. to [Welch, Bigelow & Co.?] sending
corrections for Harvard Memorial Biographies;
Newport, R.I., 16 April 1867. 1s. (1p.)



Newport

1867 May 11

1867
May 11

Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1838-1911; minister

Ms KF

Vol.3

No.299

To Kate Field,

Newport, R.I.: The writer praises the article on Madame Adelaide Ristori. Discusses the outlook for renting rooms in Newport.

A.L.S. 4pp. 4 x 5 1/8 in.



Newport

1867 May 31

Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911.

Ms.Am.

2184

A.L.S. to Theodore Tilton giving advice on editorial policy of Tilton's Independent, agreeing to write for it and commenting on Boston convention; Newport, R.I., 31 May 1867. 1s. (3p.)



Newport

1867 Nov. 4

1867
Nov. 4

Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911; minister

To Kate cField,

Ms KF
Vol. 3
No. 300

cNewport, R.I.: The author criticizes A Moving Tale, Counter-jumpers and The Masked Ball.
A.L.S. 3pp. 5 x 8 in.



Newport

1867 Nov. 6

1867 Nov.6	Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911; minister	Ms KF
	To Kate cField,	Vol.3
		No.301

cNewport, R.I.: The writer can hardly believe that Miss Field wrote The Story Without a Name. Criticizes this story and The Tale of Love and War. Discusses writing generally.
A.L.S. 3pp. 5 x 8 in.



Newport

1868 Feb. 20

Mss. Acc. 581 (7)

1868 Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911

Feb 20

To William Lloyd Garrison, 1805-1879

[Newport, R.I.] Asks for information about Mrs. [Lydia Maria (Francis)] Child as an editor, for a memoir he is preparing for a Connecticut publisher.

A.L.S. 2 p. 4 x 5 1/2 in.

Child, Mrs. Lydia Maria (Francis), 1802-1880



Newport

1868 April 26

Higginson, Thomas Wentworth,

*Ms.A.10.1 no.20

A.N.S. to Ednah Dow Cheney; Newport, R. I., 26 Apr. 1868.
1 s. (1 p.)



Newport

1868 Oct. 10

1868
Oct. 10

Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911; minister

Ms KF

Vol. 3

No. 302

To Kate Field,

Newport, R.I., The writer criticizes some verse written by
Miss Field. Tells about his family life.

A.L.S. 3pp. 5 x 7 3/8 in.



Newport

1868 Oct. 11

Ms. A. 1.2 Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911.

v. 36

p. 53

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Newport, 11 Oct. 1868.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Newport

1868 Nov. 12

1868
Nov. 12

Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911; minister

Ms KF

To Kate Field,

Vol. 3

No. 303

Newport, R.I.: The writer thanks Miss Field for a letter which he returns. Hopes her lectures will be successful.

"Perhaps I shall see you at the Woman's Suffrage Convention."

A.L.S. 2pp. 4 1/8 x 5 1/4 in.



Newport

1869 Feb. 23

1869

Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911

Ms.B.1.6

23 Feb.

Vol.10

To Hon. Charles Allen

No.72

Newport, R.I.: The writer does not want the Attorney General to remove any of the trustees of the Jackson bequest. Says it would not be becoming to the dignity of a philanthropic organization, would alienate the friends of the removed trustees, and it would not be just where the trustees "are evidently not acting factiously." Says that according to the terms of the Jackson bequest, organizations seeking to enfranchise the negro have equal rights with those seeking to educate him.

A.L.S. 2pp. 7 3/4 x 10 in.

A copy.



Newport

1869 Feb. 26

1869
26 Feb.

Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.10

No.74

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

Newport, R.I.: The writer sends to Rev. May a letter he wrote to Attorney General Charles Allen.
A.L.S. 1p. 5 x 8 in.



Newport

1869 April 4

1869 Apr.4	Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911; minister	Ms KF
	To Kate Field,	Vol.3
		No.304

Newport, R.I.. The writer's wife sends her congratulations to Miss Field on her successful debut as a lecturer. Comments on Miss Field's being seated while delivering her lecture. Refers to his home life.
A.L.S. 2pp. 5 x 7 3/8 in.



Newport

1869 April 9

1869 Apr. 9	Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911; minister	Ms. KF
	To Kate Field,	Vol. 3
		No. 305

Newport, R.I. The writer thanks Miss Field for a letter to his wife. Says that Miss Field seems to be getting a start in her lecturing. Would like to hear her in Boston, but can't get away. Mentions sending a letter to Mrs. Helen Hunt. Says that Wendell Phillips had lectured in Newport, but advised Miss Field against doing it.

A.L.S. 2pp. 5 x 7 3/8 in.



Newport

1869 May 23

~~Ms. A. 1.2 Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911.~~

v. 36

p. 82

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Newport, 23 May 1869.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Newport

1869 Aug. 3

Sears, David. 1788-1871.

No.121a in **Ms.E.9.1

Personal letter to Gardner Brewer. Dated, Newport,
Aug. 3, 1869. Manuscript, signed. 1 page. Size, 8 x 5
inches.



Newport

1869 Sept. 28th

1869?

Howe, Julia Ward, 1819-1910.

No. 3 in **H. 80. 189

Sept. 28

To Justin Winsor.

[Newport.] Promises an autograph copy of her poem read at the Humboldt centennial celebration of the Boston Society of Natural History. 3p.

The autograph copy of the poem was apparently not supplied.

The poem is printed in Agassiz's Address, etc.

The poem has no title; it is catalogued under the first line: "Give me, O Nature, from thy summer teaching.

Newport

187- May 25

Ms. Am.

Osten-Sacken, Carl Robert, freiherr von der, 1828-1906.

1072

(240a)

A.L.S. to Welch, Bigelow & Co. requesting proof;
Newport, R.I., 25 May 187-?. 1 s. (2 p.)

x from Sacken, Carl Robert, freiherr von der Osten-



Newport

1870 Aug. 11

Ms.Am.

Greenough, Richard Saltonstall, 1819-1904.

335

A.L.S. to [] Woods thanking him for appreciative
remarks and commenting on Lincoln; Newport, R.I., 11 Aug.
1870. 1 s. (3 p.)

1. Sculptors, American.
2. Lincoln, Abraham, Pres. U.S., 1809-1865.
- I. Woods,



Newport

1871 July 14

Ms. Am.

Goodwin, William Watson, 1831-1912.

1072

(69)

A.L.S. to Welch, Bigelow & Co. sending corrections for
Greek grammar; Newport, 14 July 1871. 1 s. (2 p.)



Newport

1871 Aug. 11

Hoffman, John Thompson, 1828-1888.

Ch.D.5.5

A.L.S. to E
1 s. (2 p.)

K

Apgar; Newport, 11 Aug. 1871.



Newport

1871 Sept. 16

Cushman, Charlotte Saunders, 1816-1876.

Ms.Am.

A.L.S. to Dr.

Horn accepting

2367

piano and arranging payment; Newport, R.I.,

(1)

16 Sept. 1871. 1s. (2p.)



Newport

1872-1876

Ms.Am.

1072

(259-260)

Perkins, Charles, Callahan, 1823-1886.

2 A.NN.S. to Welch, Bigelow & Co. sending
corrected proof; Newport, etc., 29 April 1872-
31 July 1876. 2 s. (2 p.)



Newport

1872 Jan. 12

1872

Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911

Ms. Acc. 581 (16)

Jan 12

To Elizabeth Stuart, Phelps, 1844-1911

Newport, R.I. Has a hint for an article, "The Cowardice of Culture," which she is not to give to anyone else.

A.L.S. 1 p. 5 x 4 in.



Newport

1872 July 18

Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911.

Ms.Am.

2366

(3)

A.L.S. to James R. Osgood & Co. contesting
charge for 12 Atlantic Essays and asking
them to send copy of Out Door Papers to
M.D. Conway; Newport, R.I., 18 July 1872.
1s. (3p.)



Newport

1872 July 28

No. 150 in Ms. C. 1. 7. 2

1872
July 28

Perkins, Charles Callahan, 1823-1886.

To John S. Dwight.

[Newport, (R.I.?).] Thinks it not worth while to attend the meeting of the concert committee. Advocates a singing club of mixed voices. A.L.S. 2p. 8 x 5 in.

Probably refers to the committee of the Harvard Musical Association.



Newport

1873-1887

Ticknor, Anna Eliot, 1823-1896.

Ms.Am.

1400

(1117)

15 A.L.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Newport,
R.I., 1873-1887. 16s. (44p.)



Newport

1873 July 30

*XT

Cushman, Charlotte Saunders, 1815-1876.

.52

.20

/.199

A.L.S. to Jesse Furlong on inability to remember data
on Brooklyn appearance; Newport, R.I., 30 July 1873. (2 p.)

1 Theatrical mss. in this library.
I Furlong, Jesse



Newport

1873 May 30

[Higginson, Thomas Wentworth] 1823-1911 Mss.Aoo. 581 (32)

"Decoration." [Poem]

A.Ms. Newport, R. I., 30 May 1873. 1 s. (2p.)



Newport

1873 May 30

Ms. Acc. 581 (32)

1873 Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911

May 30 cNewport, R.I., Poem: "Decoration". Seven stanzas
A.M.s. 2 p. 4 1/2 x 7 in.

Published: Scribner's Monthly, June 1874.



Newport

1873 Sept. 9

Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911.

Ms.Am.

2366

(4)

A.L.S. to Welch, Bigelow & Co. correcting
errors in Oldport Days; Newport, R.I.,
9 Sept. 1873. 1s. (1p.)



Newport

1873 Oct. 11

Ms. A. 1.2 Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911.

v. 37

p. 86

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Newport, 11 Oct. 1873.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1878



Newport

1875 July 31

1875

Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911

Ms. Acc. 581 (16)

Jul 31

To Elizabeth Stuart, Phelps, 1844-1911

Newport, R.I.: Writes for his wife, who is ill, to advise
Miss Phelps to "give up philanthropy."

A.L.S. 2 p. 5 3/4 x 4 1/2 in.



Newport

1876 May 4

In: Calvert, George Henry, 1803-1889.

XA A.L.S. to Justin Winsor requesting memorandum
.1355 left at Boston Public Library and announcing
.10 books to be sent by publisher; Newport, R.I.,
4 May 1876. 1s. (2p.)

In his Arnold and André. Boston, 1864.



Newport

1876 June 6

Ms.Am.

Howe, Julia (Ward) 1819-1910.

1489

(17)

A.N.S. to Lukens sisters asking if they still publish
Little Things; Newport R.I., 6 June 1876. Card (2 p.)



Newport

1876 Sept. 12

Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911.

Ms.Am.

2366

(5)

A.L.S. to [Welch, Bigelow & Co. ?] on
returning M.D. Thacher's proofs to them
instead of her; Newport, R.I., 12 Sept. 1876.
1s. (2p.)



Newport: 1876 Dec. 5

Ms.A.1.2 Downing, George T

v.38

p.70

Letter from George T. Downing, M. Van-horn, Jonathan G.
Yirser, H.N. Jetro, and Benjamin J. Burton to W.L.
Garrison; Newport, 5 Dec. 1876.



Newport

1877 Aug. 19

Ms. Am.

959

Baneroft, George, 1800-1891.

A.L.S. to Justin Winsor?, regarding periodicals; Newport,
R.I., 19 Aug. 1877. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Winsor, Justin, 1831



Newport

1880 Feb. 4

1880
Feb 4

Calvert, George Henry,

Ch B 3.64

To Mellen Chamberlain.

[Newport, R.I.] Informs him that George C. Mason has just published a life of Stuart and might be able to furnish autograph letters of his and of Malbone's. A.L.S. 1p. 7 1/4 x 5 in.



Newport 1883 Sept. 16

Mss. Acc. Perkins, Charles Callahan, 1823-1886.

2740

(4A)

A.L.S. to Francis Henry Jenks concerning correction of
proofs for printers; Newport, 16 Sept. 1883. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Jenks, Francis Henry, 1838-1894.



Newport 1887 May 4

Ellery, H C

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Newport, R.I.,
1400 4 May 1887. 1s. (3p.)
(400)



Newport

1887 June 7

Fairchild, Charles Nelson, 1837-1910.

Whitman Mss 2 (17)

A.L.S. to Sylvester Baxter; Newport, 7 June [1887] 1 s.
(2 p.)

I. Baxter S. C. - 57



Newport

1895 Oct. 9

Howe, Julia (Ward) 1819-1910.

Artz Cab. 15.1

at p.209

A.L.S. to Elizabeth Porter Gould; Newport, R.I., 9 Oct.
1895. 1 s. (4 pp.)



Newport

1903 Nov. 5

Ms.Am.

LaFarge, John, 1835-1910.

647

A.N.S. to Mrs. Charles Fairchild sending regrets for dinner because of ill health; Newport, R.I., 5 Nov. 1903. 1 s. (2 p.) With envelope.

I Fairchild, Lilly (Ne [redacted])



Newport 1904 Aug. 29

Ms. Am.

648

LaFarge, John, 1835-1910.

A.L.S. to Mrs. Charles Fairchild regarding new painting
and accepting invitation; Newport, R.I., 29 Aug. 1904.
1 s. (3 p.)

I Fairchild, Lilly (Nelson)



Newport

1904 Sept. 1

Ms.Am.

LaFarge, John, 1835-1910.

649

A.L.S. to Mrs. Charles Fairchild thanking her for dinner, enclosing photograph of new painting; Newport, R.I., 1 Sept. 1904. 1 s. (1 p.) With envelope.

I Fairchild, Lilly (Newport)



Newport

1904 Sept. 16

Ms.Am.

LaFarge, John, 1835-1910.

652

A.L.S. to Sallie Fairchild enclosing book by
Maeterlinch; Newport, R.I., 16 Sept. 1904. 1 s. (4 p.)

1 Maeterlinch, Maurice 2-
1 Fairchild, Sallie F



Newport

1905 July 14

Howe, Julia (Ward) 1819-1910.

Ms.Am.

2245

A.L.S. to Charles Warren Stoddard thanking him for birthday verse which she has sent to be included to Boston Authors Club book and congratulating him on rousing reception in California; Newport, R.I., 14 July 1905. 1s. (3p.) Env. with postal markings.



Newport

1908 Aug. 21

Howe, Julia (Ward), 1819-1910.

Mss. Acc. 584

A.L.s. to Mrs. Eleanor Baldwin Cass; Newport, R.I., 21 Aug.
1908. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Cass, Eleanor (Baldwin)



Newport

1913 Feb. 4

Rodgers, William Ledyard, 1860-1944.

Mss. Acc. 2084

T.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; Newport, R.I., 4 Feb. 1913.
3 s. (3 p.)

51
6



Newport

1913 May 10

Horton, T. T., fl. 1913.

Mss. Acc. 1818

T. copy of L. to Hugo Münsterberg; Newport, R. I., 10
May 1913. 5 s. (5 p.)



RI, Newport

1921 4 & 6 Feb.

R-B
BLS
Ms.
418

Storer, Horatio Robinson.

A.L.L.S. to (H. Pennypacker?)
requesting information about
classmates and relating schoolday
recollections. Newport, RI. : ms., 4
& 6 Feb. 1921.

2 s. (3 p.) ; 21 cm.

1..BLS--Students. I.Pennypacker,
Henry, 1866-1934, recipient. II.T.

RG90-532344

MRG90-532344

11572



Newport

1924-1929

Elliott, Maude (Howe), 1854-1948

Mss. Acc. 585

(1)

4 A.L.s., etc. to [Otto] Fleischner; Newport, R.I.,
etc., 1924-29.

I Fleischner, Otto



Newport

1935 Oct. 12

Ms. Am. Elliott, Maude (Howe) 1854-1948.

493

Typed L.S. to [Zoltán] Haraszi regarding Samuel Ward material in Library; Newport, R.I., 12 Oct. 1935. 1 s. (1 p.)

1. Ward, Samuel , 1814-1844.

I. Haraszi, Zoltán, 1854-1948.



Newport

1967 Oct. 8

Ms.Am.

669

Touret, Anne (Grossenon)

Typed L.S. to Anne K. Roelker giving biographical
information on Mr. and Mrs. Charles Fairchild and family;
Newport?, 8 Oct. 1967. 1 s. (1 p.)

1 Fairchild, Charles Nelson, 1837-1910.

2 Fairchild, Lilly (Nelson) 1845-1924.

1 Roelker, Mrs. Anne K.



North Kingstown 1927 Aug. 20

Ms.Am. Wister, Owen, 1860-1938.

276

(28)

A.N.S. to [Charles Belden] regarding photograph; Saunders-
town, R.I., 20 Aug. 1927. 1 s. (1 p.)



Pascoag:

1852 Aug. 29

Ms.A.1.2

Comstock, G

B

v.21,p80

Letter to Samuel May; Pascoag, R.I., 29 Aug. 1852.



Pascoag: 1852 Sept. 8

Ms.A.1.2 Comstock, G B

v.21,p84

Letter to Samuel May; Pascoag, R.I., 8 Sept. 1852.



Pawtucket



Pawtucket

Little, Mrs. Sophia Louise, 1799-

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.20

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

No.140

«Pawtucket?». The writer requests the addressee to get her poems from Mr. Garrison and give them to Mr. A. Fairbanks, who is to take them to Pawtucket. Asks the addressee if a hundred subscriptions (for the poems) could be raised "among you."
A.N.S. 2 p. 8 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.



Pawtucket 1810 Jan. 9

Stearns, Asahel, 1774-1839.

*Ch.F.13.1

A.L.S. to Noah Emery; Patucket Bridge [Mass.] 9 Jan.
1810. 1 s. (2 p.)

Pawtucket RI

I Emery, Noah, of Exeter, N. H.



Pawtucket 1831 Jan. 17

*Ms.A. Hopkins, Asa, T.

21.2
p. 36

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Pawtucket,
17 Jan. 1831. 4 p.

Unwilling to leave situation at Pawtucket until
the exact nature of the new situation is known.



Pawtucket 1831 Feb. 10

*Ms.A. Hopkins, Asa, T.

21.2

p. 38

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Pawtucket,
10 Feb. 1831. 4 p.

Determination to accept any call which may lead
to relief from pecuniary embarrassment. Request
for information concerning Pine.St.Church.

1 Boston. Pine Street Chrch



Pawtucket 1833 Nov. 16

*Ch.M.2 Benedict, David, 1779-1874

.3 v.7
p.1335a

A.L.S. to Peter Pratt in Providence about house; Pawtucket,
R.I., 16 Nov. 1833. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Pratt, Peter



Pawtucket 1833 Nov. 19

#Ms.A. Potter, Ray (1795-1858)

21.3

p. 57.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Pawtucket,
19 Nov. 1833. 1 p.

Willing to have his name used by A.A.P. in
connection with slavery matters. Names of sev-
eral other ministers who agree with him



Pawtucket 1834 June 18

1834	Potter, Ray, 1795-1858	Ms.A.1.2
18 June		Vol.4
	To William Lloyd Garrison	No.45

„Pawtucket, (R.I.). Doubts if W.L.G. will be "discarded" when the Anti-Slavery cause becomes popular. Gave an Anti-Slavery lecture in Warwick, R.I. Thought that some converts to Abolitionism could be made in Fall River. Doubts if the largest house in Pawtucket will hold all the people who will come to hear W.L.G. speak.

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 c'4 x 7 5/8 in.



Pawtucket 1838 Jan. 3

1838	Little, Sophia Louise (Robbins), 1799-	Ms.A.1.2
3 Jan.		Vol.7
	To William Lloyd Garrison	No.2

Pawtucket, (R.I.), Sends money for subscriptions to the Liberator. Asks if the paying of taxes does not constitute support of an iniquitous government. Expresses sympathy for the slaves.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Pawtucket 1838 Oct. 12

1838	Simmons, Charles, 1798-1856	Ms.A.1.2
12 Oct.		Vol.7
	To William Lloyd Garrison	No.65

„Pawtucket, (R.I.). Sends the "first draft of a bible argument on the subject of non-resistance" for publication. "I close my labors on the ministry at Hebronville on the 21st inst. after which I shall be thrown on the care of divine providence ..."

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.



Pawtucket 1839 July 25

1839
25 July

Henry, Harriet F

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.12

No.2

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman.

Pawtucket, R. I. The writer says the Juvenile Anti-Slavery Society of Pawtucket is planning a fair for Aug.14. Wants the addressee to write a few letters "for we think we shall have a Postoffice apartment, sic." The letters were to be sold at the "Postoffice" and should be written for the purpose of spreading Anti-Slavery ideas. Says the pledge of the society goes to the Liberator.

A.L.S. 2 p. 10 x 8 in.

P. Reason's vignette of the kneeling slave appears at top of page.



Pawtucket 1840 Feb. 17

1840
17 Feb.

Henry, Harriet F

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.13

No.22

To "My Dear Friend" (?)

Pawtucket, R. I. The writer thanks the addressee for a book of engravings. Thinks that Torrey and his associates "will blush when they read right and rong in Mass.," and that this pamphlet will do much to bring the state back to the doctrines of Garrison.

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Pawtucket:

1840 Mar.

1840

Mar.

Chace, Elizabeth B

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.13

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

No.32

Pawtucket, R. I. "I wish thee, my beloved friend, to enrol my name among those who have enlisted under the banner of the Prince of Peace ... (i.e. the Non-Resistant Society). Explains at length why she hadn't joined before. Warns the addressee of the "diversity of opinion" among the members of the various female Anti-Slavery societies. "The Mass. women need talking to, and it can be best done by a woman."

A.L.S. 4 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.



Pawtucket 1840 May 25

1840 Little, Mrs. Sophia Louise, 1799-

25 May

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.13

No.7b

Pawtucket, R.I.: A fervent declaration of the writer's faith in the atonement by Jesus Christ. The writer would like to contribute some essays on prisons for the addressee's paper, but at present she is writing The Annunciation and Birth of Jesus, having written The Resurrection and Ascension. Appends a verse from the latter.

A.L.S. 4 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.



Pawtucket 1840 June 6

c1840?
6 June Little, Mrs. Sophia Louise, 1799-

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.13
No.79

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Pawtucket, R.I. The writer has completed her other poems, "the birth Resurrection and Ascension of Jesus," and, having no means of paying for publication, thought that possibly some Boston publisher might undertake it for half or entire pay in books. Asks the addressee if she would inquire of some printer on what terms he would do the work.

A.L.S. 2 p. 12 5/8 x 7 3/4 in.

The Last Days of Jesus; a poem, by Sophia Louise Little, appeared in Pawtucket in 1839.



Pawtucket 1840 June 29

*Ms. A. Potter, Ray (1795-1858)

21.11

p. 74

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Pawtucket,
29 June 1840. 1 p.

Would like to print the "Reporter." Social
position very unpleasant. Ideas concerning Gar-
rison.



Pawtucket:

1840 July 7

1840
7 July

Crace, Elizabeth B

Ms.A.9.2


Vol.13

No.100

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

«Pawtucket, R.I.» By request of the Pawtucket Juvenile Anti-Slavery Society, the writer asks the addressee to contribute an article to a little book to be issued for sale at their annual fair and to be called The Slave's Memorial or the like. Requests the addressee to ask Edmund Quincy, Lydia Maria Child and others to write for it. Exclaims, "Oh how deceived you have been in Dr. Manford."

A.L.S. 2 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

"His titular name «Dr. Manford, like his anti-slavery profession, was put on." Cf.  Sam Lloyd Garrison, Vol.II, 348 note.

See also Letter No.99.



Pawtucket:

1840 Oct. 10

1840
10 Oct.

Chace, Mrs. Elizabeth Buffum

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.14

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

No.18

Pawtucket, R.I. The writer repeats a previous request for an article from the addressee and Edmund Quincy and others for a little book which the Juvenile Anti-Slavery Society of Pawtucket is planning to issue for sale at their annual fair. Desires the articles by the 20th of this month. The book will probably be called "The Slave's Memorial."
A.L.S. 2 p. 7 3/8 x 8 in.



Pawtucket 1840 Nov. 18

1840

Little, Mrs. Sophia Louise, 1799-

Ms.A.9.2

18 Nov.

Vol.14

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

No.60

Pawtucket, R.I., The writer has been called to Pawtucket to assist Cynthia B. Potter to carry out her plan of completing her education in order to become a teacher. With the idea of raising a fund to help pay Miss Potter's board at "the free school," the writer wishes to interest the addressee in her case, and praises her character and devotion to the anti-slavery cause. The writer has been too occupied to write for the Orrering or the Liberty Bell, but intends to invoke the anti-slavery muse.

A.L.S. 3 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.



Pawtucket 1841 April 21.

Ms.A.1.2 Potter, Ray, 1795-1858.

v.11
p.152

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Pawtucket, 21 April 1841.

His position as a standard bearer; new fangled
infidelity; urges him to come out; letter from Henry C.
Wright.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Pawtucket 1841 Sept. 13

Ms.A.1.2 Foster, Abby (Kelley) 1811-1897.

v.12,pt.1
p107

Letter to George W. Benson; Pawtucket, 13 Sept. 1841.

I. Benson, George W



Pawtucket 1841 Sept. 29

1841 Little, Mrs. Sophia Louise, 1799-
29 Sept.

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 1b

No. 71

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Pawtucket, R.I.. The writer suggests that the addressee raise half the number of subscribers necessary to cover the the expense of publishing the writer's book. Will give the first edition to the Anti-Slavery Fair, if the cost of publication is raised. Includes a poem of four stanzas about the Liberty Bell.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Pawtucket

1841

Nov. 6

Ms. A. 1. 2 Mitchell, Daniel

v. 12, pt. 1

p. 125

Letter to W. L. Garrison; Pawtucket, 6 Nov. 1841.

Results of some colonization agitation.

R.I.
I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Pawtucket 1843 July 24

1843 24 July	•Pawtucket Juvenile A.S. Society• •Announcement of 8th Annual Fair•	Ms.A.4.6A Vol.1 No.83
-----------------	--	-----------------------------

•Pawtucket (R.I.)• The Executive Committee of the Rhode Island State Society faces the necessity of closing the A.S. Office unless financial aid is forthcoming. The proceeds of the planned fair at Pawtucket are to be appropriated to that end. The undersigned call for individual or collective aid in this enterprise. Signed: I.J.Adams, Susan Sisson, Cynthia B. Bliss.

Printed D.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.



Pawtucket 1847 June 11

Ms.A.1.2 Heaton, Sarah

v.17

p.48

Letter from Nathan and Sarah Heaton to John M. Spear;
Pawtucket, 11 June 1847.

Concerning letter which they sent W.L. Garrison with
postage unpaid.

I Spear, John Murray, 1804-1887.



Pawtucket 1848 Oct. 4

Ch.D.11.18

Shindler, Mary Stanley Bunce (Palmer) Dana,
1810-1883.

A.L.S. to Jame Munroe; Pawtucket, R.I., 4 Oct. 1848. 1 s.
(2 p.) Addressed on leaf: James Munroe and Co.



Pawtucket 1850 June 24

Ms. A. 1. 2 Mitchell, Daniel

v. 19
p. 35

Letter to Samuel J. May; Pawtucket, 24 June 1850.

R. I.
Concerning holding one of proposed 100 conventions in town; largest hall needed only if Garrison can attend; would like printed notices to circulate.

I May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871.



Pawtucket: 1850 July 14

Ms.A.1.2

Burleigh, Charles Calistus

v.19,p47

Letter to Samuel May; Pawtucket, 14 July 1850.



Pawtucket 1863 Nov. 24

Ms.A.1.2 White, Z P

v.32
p.67 Letter to W.L. Garrison; Pawtucket; 24 Nov. 1863.



Pawtucket?: 1868-1870

Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870.

Ms.qAm. Mine and thine, in the realm of thought; [Paw-
1861 tucket, R.I.?] 1868-1870. 4 vols. (ca. 1160 p.)



Pawtucket: 1868 Apr. 10

Ms.A.1.2 Adams, Charles F

v.36
p.19

A.L.S. to William L. Garrison; Pawtucket, 10 Apr. 1868.

I. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879



Pawtucket 1870 Aug. 16

1870
16 Aug.

Kenyon, Eunice Ann

To Richard Davis Webb

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.32

No.78

„Pawtucket (R.I.). Announces and relates the circumstances of the death of Henry C. Wright.

Printed L.S. lp. 4 1/2 x 3 5/8 in.

The writer was the daughter of Isaac and Maryanne Kenyon, friends of Henry C. Wright with whom he was staying at the time of his death.



Pawtucket 1873 Dec. 15

Benedict, David, 1779-1874.

Ch.D.9.63

A.L.S. to [?] Jones; Pawtucket, 15 Dec. 1873. 2 s. (6 pp.)

I. Jones,



Pawtucket

1887 Sept. 28

Sanders, Minora

Ms.Am.

A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Pawtucket,

1400

28 Sept. 1887. 2s. (8p.)

(1013)



R-B
BLS
Ms.
441-
444

RI, Pawtucket

1933

Daly, David.

Correspondence relating to controversy over whether the Newport School in Rhode Island or BLS was the First free Public School. Pawtucket, RI, Providence, RI, Boston, MA : ms., 1933.

4 folders (6 p.) ; 25 cm.

1..Boston. Public Latin School.

2..Newport School. I.Powers, Joseph Lawrence, 1878- . II.Carroll, Charles. III.T.

RG90-532363

MRG90-532363

20391



Pawtucket 1955 Dec. 27

Holland,

Ms.Am. A.N.S. to Edwin O'Connor complimenting
1600 him on Last Hurrah; St. Mary's Church,
(165) Pawtucket, R.I., 27 Dec. 1955. 1 s. (1 p.)
env.



Pawtuxet.

see

Cranston.



Peace Dale 1921

BAC

Hazard, Caroline, 1856-1945.

Ms.

114

(9)

A.Ms.S.: Poem, "To Alice Brown on her birthday, 1921";
Peace Dale, R.I., 1921. 1 s. (1 p.)



Peace Dale 1934 July 2

Benét, Stephen Vincent, 1898-1943.

In *XA.732.1

Typed/.L.S. to Louis Felix Ranlett on A Book of Americans,
especially poem on Cotton Mather, mentioning errors in
first edition; Peace Dale, R.I., [July 2?] 1934. 1 s.(2p.)

With typed copy of Ranlett's letter to Benét, 23 July
1934,



Portsmouth, *R.I.* 1673 *Oct. 17*

Pendleton, James.

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Nathaniel Saltonstall ; Portsmouth,
1506 17 October, 1673. 1s.(2p.)

pt.6

no.18

See The Prince Library. A catalogue ...
(Boston, 1870)



Portsmouth 1810 Aug. 16

Ms. Am.

Peterson, John.

338

A.L.S. to Joseph Hurd regarding delay in paying for draft
from Morral & Borland; Portsmouth, R.I., 16 Aug. 1810.
1 s. (2 p.)

I. Hurd, Joseph



Providence

Rocky Point.

see

Warwick.



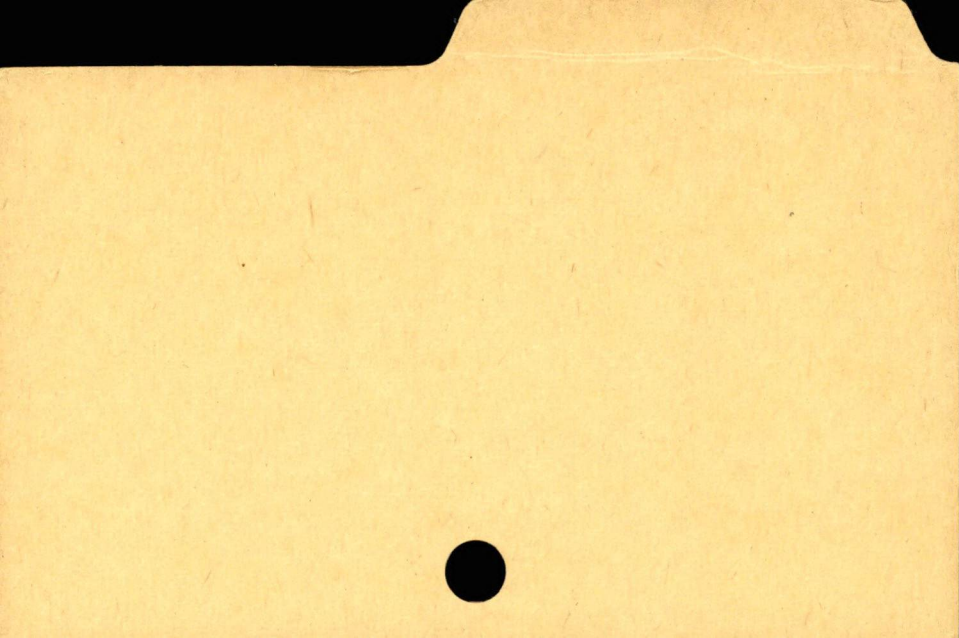
Saunderstown.

see

North Kingstown.



Scituate



Scituate 1763 June 6

Cole, Jonathan

*G.41.9.76

A.L.S. to Andrew Oliver requesting payment of taxes due on estate inherited from Col. [Thomas] Fitch; Scituate [R.I.] 6 June 1763. 1 s. (2 p.) A.N.S. by Benjamin Slack[?] on verso noting payment received in full.

- 1 Fitch, Col. Thomas, d. 1
- 2 Scituate, R.I. -- Taxation
- 1 Oliver, Andrew. 1731-1799



Scituate 1784 Aug. 16

Cornell, Ezekiel, brigadier general.

*Ch.F.2.41

A.D.S.: Testimony to the good conduct and loyalty of
Thomas Brattle; Scituate [R. I.] 16 Aug. 1784. 1 s. (1 p.)

1 American Loyalists
1 Brattle, Thomas; 1742-1784



^{South}
S. Kingston & Newport, R.I.

1735-1736

McSparran, James, 1693-1757, plaintiff

Ms.Am.

1505

sec.II

nos.1-81

Ms.(copy): McSparran vs. Hazzard, South
Kingstown and Newport, R.I., 1735-1736.
41s.(82p.)

It also includes copies of papers used at
the trial between the plaintiff and George
Mumford in 1723, of the declaration in a suit
between Joseph Torrey and George Mumford in
1732, and of papers used in the appeal by
Torrey to the King in council in 1734.

(See next card)



South Kingstown & Newport, R.I. 1734-1735

Torrey, Joseph, plaintiff

Ms.Am. Ms.(copy): Torrey vs. Gardner, South
1505 Kingstown and Newport, R.I., 1734-1735.
sec.I 54s.(106p.)
nos.1-105

Copy by James Martin

See The Prince Library. A catalogue ...
(Boston, 1870)

(See next card)



South Kingstown & Newport, R.I.

1734-1735

Torrey, Joseph, plaintiff

Ms.Am.

1505

sec.I

nos.1-105

Ms.(copy): Torrey vs. Gardner, South
Kingstown and New port, R.I., 1734- 1735 ...
(Card 2)

Ms.Am.

1505

sec.I

no.106

_____. A.D.: Certificate under seal
of John Wanton, as to the legality of James
Martin's attestation of copies in the case
Torrey vs. Gardner ; 10 August, 1739.

(See next card)



South Kingstown & Newport, R.I.

1734-1735

Torrey, Joseph, plaintiff

Ms.Am.

1505

sec.I

nos.1-105

Ms.(copy): Torrey vs. Gardner, South
Kingstown and Newport, R.I., 1734-1735 ...
(Card 3)

Ms.Am.

1505

sec.I

no. 36a

_____. Ms. plan [of Pettaquamscut
purchase, in South Kingston, R.I.: n.p.,
n.d.] ls.



Tiverton 1737 Oct. 14

1737 Church, Thomas, 1707-1756; theologian. Ch J 5.11
Oct 14

For the Bristol Sessions.

[Tiverton, Mass.] States that William Gallup and George Westgate, having been appointed by Samuel Snell and Joseph Woodle and having been approved by Mr. Williams the surveyor, have taken the oath and shall measure the land in controversy.
A.D.S. 1p. 3 1/2 x 8 in.

R.I



Valley Falls: 1847 May 2

Ms.A.1.2 Chase, Elizabeth Buffum

v.17,p39

Letter to William Lloyd Garrison; Valley Falls, 2 May
1847.



Valley Falls: 1847 July 1

Ms.A.1.2 Chase, Elizabeth Buffum

v.17,p54

Letter to William Lloyd Garrison; Valley Falls, 1 July
1847.



Valley Falls: 1847 July 29

Ms.A.1.2 Chace, Elizabeth Buffum

v.19,p61

Letter to Samuel May; Valley Falls, 29 July 1850.

I. May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



Valley Falls:

1850 Sept. 8

Ms.A.1.2

Chase, Elizabeth Buffum

v.19,p80

Letter to Samuel May; Valley Falls, 8 Sept. 1850.



Valley Falls: 1856 June 11

Ms.A.1.2 Chase, Elizabeth Buffum

v.26,p24

Letter to Samuel May; Valley Falls, 11 June 1856.



Valley Falls:

1856 June 23

Ms.A.1.2

v.26,p34

Chase, Elizabeth Buffum

Letter to Samuel May; Valley Falls, 23 June 1856.



Valley Falls:

1856 ~~July~~ 7

February

Ms.A.1.2

Chase, Elizabeth Buffum

v.26,p40

February

Letter to [?]; Valley Falls, 7 ~~July~~ 1856.



Valley Falls: 1856 July 14

Ms.A.1.2 Chase, Elizabeth Buffum

v.26,p46

Letter to [?]; Valley Falls, 14 July 1856.



Valley Falls:

1857 May 28

Ms.A.1.2 Chase, Elizabeth Buffum

v.27,p12

Letter to Samuel May; Valley Falls, 28 May 1857.

I. May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



Valley Falls:

1857 June 29

Ms.A.1.2

Chace, Elizabeth Buffum

v.37, p30

27

Letter to Samuel May; Valley Falls, 29 June 1857.



Valley Falls:

1858 July 15

Ms.A.1.2

Chase, Elizabeth Buffum

v.28,p79

Letter to [?]; Valley Falls, 15 July 1858.



Valley Falls 1861 Aug. 9

1861	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879	Ms.A.1.1
9 Aug.	To Wendell Phillips Garrison.	Vol.6 No.11

Valley Falls. Heard that there are three applicants, besides W. P. G., for the vacancy in the Latin School. Suggests furnishing the Committee with letters W. P. G. has received from C. C. Felton and others. Gives instructions about the Liberator and requests W. P. G. to assist with the proof reading. Wishes J. M. W. Yerrinton to send his report of the remarks W.L.G. made at Abington on the 1st of August, as he (W.L.G.) prefers to revise unprepared speeches.
A.L.s. 3 p. 8 1/8 x 5 in.



Valley Falls:

1862 Apr. 23

Ms.A.1.2 Chase, Elizabeth Buffum

v.31,pl17

Letter to [?]; Valley Falls, 23 Apr. 1862.



Valley Falls: 1865 May 5

Ms.A.1.2 Chase, Elizabeth Buffum

v.33,p51

. Letter to William Lloyd Garrison; Valley Falls, 5 May
1864.



Valley Falls:

1872 July 22

Ms.A.1.2

~~Chase, Elizabeth Buffum~~

v.37,p42

Letter to William Lloyd Garrison; Valley Falls, 22 July
1872.



Warren

1778

Oct. 3

1778

Wooster, Thomas

Mss. Acc. 663

Oct 3

To Messrs. Cushing and White

[Camp Warren, R.I.] Application on behalf of Capt. Roben-
shaw, a refugee from Quebec, for the berth of Captain of
Marines on Minerva or Gen'l Hanetz.

A.L.S. 4 p. $7 \frac{3}{4} \times 9 \frac{1}{2}$ in.

Messrs. Cushing and White were Boston merchants.

Warren, R.I.



Warren 1790 Jan. 7

1790
Jan 7

Copeland, Moses

^Uh.M.2.1
v.3,399

[Warren] On a proposition to make Warren a port of delivery.



Warren 1859 Dec. 3

Ms. A. 1. 2 Kinnicutt, Robert

v. 29

p. 136

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Warren, R.I., 3 Dec. 1859.

I Garrison, William Lloyd 1805-1879,



Warren 1913 March 15

Mason, Charles B., fl. 1913.

Mss. Acc. 1930

T.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; Warren, R.I., 15 Mar. 1913.
1 s. (1 p.)



Warwick 1783 Aug. 20

Willes, Edward

Ch.G.7.2

A.N.S. to [?]; Warwick, 20 Aug. 1783. 1s. ((2 p.))



Warwick

1786

April 4

Ch.C

.1.111

Ward, Samuel, 1756-1832.

A.N.S. to Welcome Arnold regarding business and approaching election; Warwick, R. I., 4 Apr. 1786. 1 s. (3 p.)

1 Rhode Island--Politics and government
I Arnold, Welcome



Warwick 1885-1892

Ms.Am. Jabbé, Charles

225(14) 3 A.L.L.S. to R. M. Field; [Rocky Point, R. I., etc.]
5 Aug. 1885, 23 May 1892 and [n. d.] 3 s. (3 p.)



RI, Watch Hill 1899 12 Aug.

R-B
BLS
Ms.
361

Clapp, Laurence Remick.

A.L.S. to M. Merrill expressing
gratitude to BLSA for awarding him
scholarship. Watch Hill, RI : ms., 12
August 1899.

1 s. (1 p.) ; 21 cm.

I. Merrill, Moses, 1833-1902,
recipient. II.T.

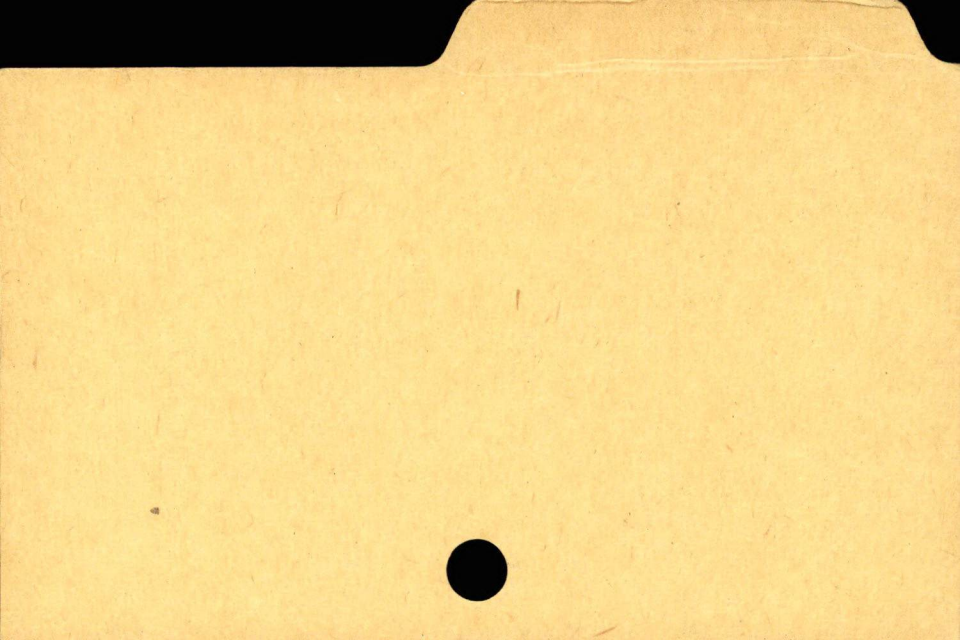
RG90-532296

MRG90-532296

11285



Westerly



Westerly: 1840 Nov. 29

1840
29 Nov.

Stillman, William

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 14

No. 66

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Westerly, R.I.: Sends some poetry requested by the addressee. The writer, having read an article signed by the addressee in the Liberator of November 13, declares his acquiescence in the sentiments expressed therein, but would like an elucidation of the meaning of certain statements. Discusses non-resistance. The writer heard Mr. (Henry C.) Wright lecture on the subject, and thought it "the most harmless false doctrine ... that I ever heard." Also discusses Sabbath observance. The writer fears that some of the abolitionists "retard the progress of emancipation" by insisting too much on amalgamation.

A.L.S. 3 p. 12 5/8 x 7 5/8

In a postscript the writer gives permission to publish this letter



Westerly 1841 Jan. 3

Ms.A.1.2 Percy, Charles

v.11

p.9

Letter to George W. Benson; Westerly, 3 Jan. 1841.

Trial of rioters; summary of testimony; efforts to
close meeting house to abolitionists.

RI

I Benson, George William, 1808-1879.



Westerly 1841 Sept. 30

Ms.A.1.2 Foster, Abby Kelley, 1811-1887.

v.12,pt.1

pl11

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Westerly, 30 Sept. 1841.



Westerly, R.I.:

1842 Nov. 8

Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

Ms.Am.

1993

(1)

A.L.S. to Nathaniel P. Rogers critically
reviewing lectures, sermons, & discussions by
several Christian ministers in Rhode Island;
Westerly, R.I., 8 Nov. 1842. 2 s. (8 p.)

Published in the Herald of Freedom.



Westerly 1857 Nov. 12

1857 Vail, Thomas Hubbard, 1812-1889; bishop.

Ch J 3.52

Nov 12

To George Burgess, bishop of Maine.

[Westerly, R.I.] Informs him that the congregation at Wakefield have decided to give up services in their church for the winter in order to effect certain necessary repairs and alterations. This will leave Mr. Stow without a church and he is anxious of obtaining another church at once. A.L.S. 2p.
7 3 /4 x 4 3/4 in.



Westerly 1865 Jan. 15

Ms.A.1.2 Thompson, George, 1804-1878.

v.34,p7

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Westerly, 15 Jan. 1865.

RI



Westerly 1912 Nov. 11

Ms. Call. New England Granite Works.

17

A.L.S. (Harry Thomas, Selling agent) to Mrs. Frank Lee
Drummond Rust offering the company's services; Westerly,
R.I., 11 Nov. 1912. 1 s. (1 p.) With envelope.

I. Rust, Mrs. Frank Lee Drummond.



Woonsocket:

1845 Sept. 27

*Ms.A.

Arvine, Kaslitt.

21.15

p. 66

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Woonsocket, R.I.,
27 Sept. 1845. 2 p.

Inquiries as to the means of obtaining a
complete file of the New York Evangelist, to
be used in connection with a Cyclopedia, now
being arranged by Mr Arvine. New York Ob-
server also desired.

1 New York Evangelist

2 New York Observer



Woonsocket 1853 Aug. 31

1853
31 Aug.

Harris, Edward

To Anne Warren Weston

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.27
No.58

Woonsocket, (R.I.). The writer was disappointed that G. Thompson failed to address a meeting in Woonsocket.

A.L.S. 1 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.



Woonsocket 1863 March 22

Ms. A. 1. 2 Harris, Edward

v. 32

p. 19

Letter to W. L. Garrison; Woonsocket, Rhode Island, 22
March 1863.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Woonsocket

1941-1955

O'Connor, John Vincent,

Ms.Am.

1600

(218)

3 A.L.L.S. & telegram to Edwin O'Connor
relating family news, etc.; Woonsocket, etc.,
1941-1955. 6 s. (7 p.) 3 envs.

1000

1000

1000



Woonsocket

1946-1954

O'Connor, Mary (Greene)

Ms.Am.

1600

(219)

8 A.L.L.S. to Edwin O'Connor relating
family news; Woonsocket, etc., 1946-1954.

10 s. (20 p.) 7 envs.

24

25

26



Woonsocket 1951 May 7

Conlin, Kathryn M.

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Edwin O'Connor inviting him to
1600 address St. Charles Church Altar and Rosary
(122) Society; Woonsocket, R.I., 7 May 1951. 2 s.
(2 p.)



[Woonsocket] 1956-1958

Dubois, Medric.

Ms.Am. 2 A.L.L.S. to Edwin O'Connor congratulating
1600 him at length on Last Hurrah and interview
(133) in paper; [Woonsocket] 1956-1958. 5 s.
(5 p.) env.

84
101
(1)



Woonsocket 1956 Apr. 2

McCarthy, Charles E

Ms.Am. T.L.S. to Edwin O'Connor thanking him for
1600 autographing books and inviting him to meet
(185) John S. Burke; Woonsocket, 2 Apr. 1956. 1's.
 (1 p.)



Providence

Hale, Mrs. Harriet

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.20

To Henrietta Sargent

No.142

«Providence, R. I.?» The postscript to a letter (from the Providence Anti-Slavery Society to the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society?). The writer welcomes the addressee to her city and invites her to "our own quiet, humble home."

A.N.S. 2 p. 7 1/2 x 7 7/8 in.



Providence

Nov. 3

Ms.Am.

272

Gilman, Caroline (Howard) 1794-1888.

A.L.S. to Ed[ward Everett] Hale thanking him for letter,
mentioning visit to Sullivan's Island; Providence, R.I.,
3 Nov. [n.y.] 1 s. (2 p.)

I.Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909.



Providence

1679 July 4

1679
4 Jul

Williams, Roger, 1606-1683.

Ms. H. 1. 8
I, 16

To Thomas Hinckley, 1618-1706.

[Providence] Discusses his grievances against treatment given him by various administrations and particularly calls attention to his quarrel with William Harris over the Pawtuxet lands. a.l.s. 2 p. 12 1/2 x 8 in.

Signed: R.W.

Printed in Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll., ser. 4, vol. 5
p. 29-30.



Providence

1679

July 4

Williams, Roger, ca. 1603-1683.

Ms.Am. A.L.S. (initials) to Thomas Hinckley;
1508 Providence, 4 July, 1679. 1s.(2p.)

v. 1

no. 16 Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th. series,
vol. 5, p. 29-31.



1741



Providence

1741 May 22

Kilton, John.

Ms.46

Deposition, Providence, May 22, 1741. Manuscript,
signed. 1 page.



Providence

1741 Oct. 21

Greene, William.

Ch.E.10.49

A.D.S.: Testimony before Superior Court of R.I.
relating to debt of late Benjamin Crabtree to Mr.
Merriam of Attleborough, Mass.; Providence, R.I.,
21 Oct. 1741. 1 s. (1 p.) Signed also by Abel Potter.

1 Crabtree, Benjamin.

2 Merriam, --.

I. Rhode Island (Colony). Superior Court.



Providence

1748 Nov. 28

Hopkins, Esek, 1718-1802.

Ch.C.4.31

A.N.S.: draft on Jonathan Arnold to order of William
Hopkins; Providence, 28 Nov. 1748. 1 s. (2 p.)

1. Hopkins, William
I. Arnold, Jonathan, 1741-1798.



Providence

1758

March 25

Hopkins, Stephen, 1707-1785.

Ch.E.9.7

Ms.D.3.: Order to the Sheriff of Providence Co.; Providence
25 Mar. 1758. 1 s. (2 p.)



Providence

1770 March 15

Stelle, Benjamin

Ms. I.1.3 (25)

A.L.S. to John Hancock; Providence, 15 Mar. 1770. 1 s.
(2 pp.)



Providence

1771 March

Varnum, James Mitchell, 1748-1789.

Ch.C.6.1

A.N.S. to the Superior Court of Judicature of Rhode Island; Providence, March 1771. 1 s. (1 p.)



Providence

1771 Aug. 26

*Ch.M.2

Bowen, Jabez, 1739-1815

.3 v.4

p.775

A.D.S.: Warrant for removal of Sarah Magee from Providence to Boston, also signed by Selectmen of the towns along the way; Providence, R.I., 26 Aug. 1771. 1 s. (4 p.)

1 Magee, Sarah

2 Warning out--Rhode Island

(Laro)



Providence

1772 Sept. 24

*Ch.M.3

Sabin, James

.5 v.2

p.251

A.L.S. to John Hancock about bankruptcy; Providence, R.I.,
24 Sept. 1772. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Hancock, John, 1737-1793
1 Bankruptcy—Providence



Providence

1778-1779

Mss. Acc.

513

Blodget, William, d. 1809.

6 A.L.S. to John Cushing; Providence, R. I., 1778-79.

Described in More Books, April, 1939.



Providence

1778 March 17

1778 ———— Cooke, Nicholas, 1717-1782; Gov. of R.I. ———— Ch C 1.74

Mar 17

To the State of Rhode Island.

«Providence., Declares the bearers, Benjamin Nichols and Jonathan Nichols, to have been released from the prison ship at Newport and on their way to their homes in Reading. Asks the citizens to afford them whatever assistance is necessary.

A.D.S. 1p. 5 1/2 x 8 1/4 in



Providence

1778 Oct. 21

1778 Blodgett, William, - 1809. **Ms.Aco.513 (1)**

Oct 21 To John Cushing, Jr.

[Providence, R. I.] Projects another trip to Boston and Newburyport whither he is escorting Mrs. [Nathaniel] Greene. Expresses sentiments of regard and offers to return favors. The British are expected to evacuate New York.
A.L.S. 2 p. 13 1/2 x 8 1/4 in.

Cf. More Books, April 1939, p. 155.



Providence

1778 Oct. 25

1778

Blodgett, William, - 1809

Mss. Acc. 513 (2)

Oct 25

To John Cushing, [Jr.]

[Providence, R. I.] Cancels arrangements as he is ordered to Camp by Gen'l Greene unless Mrs. Greene's request for him as escort is granted. The evacuation of New York is expected. A.L.S. 2 p. 7 1/2 x 9 in.

Cf. More Books, April 1939, p. 155.

1. Greene, Nathaniel, 1742-1786



Providence

1778 Nov. 10

1778 Blodgett, William, - 1809.

Ms.A.9.2.513 (3)

Nov 10

To John Cushing [Jr.]

[Providence, R. I.] General Greene has acceded to Mrs. Greene's request for Cushing to escort her to Boston and Newburyport, so he will see his friends after all. Is having clothing prepared. Enemy are to evacuate Newport which they are expected to burn.

A.L.S. 6 p. 7 1/2 x 9 in.

Cf. More Books, April 1939, p. 155.



Providence

1778 Dec. 3

Talbot, Silas, 1751-1831.

Ch.C.4.47B

A.D.S. (Draft on Benjamin Steele, postmaster to the army
in Rhode Island); Providence, 3 Dec. 1778. 1 s. (1 p.)

1. Rhode Island.—Hist.—Revolution.

I Steele Benjamin



Providence

1779

April 1

Wood, Spencer

*Ch.J.7.4

Ms.D.S.: Request for payment of overplus for duties as quartermaster general; Providence, 1 Apr. 1779. With various endorsements and order for payment signed by Horatio Gates.

1 Rhode Island—Hist.—Revolution
I Gates, Horatio, 1729-1806



Providence

1779 Oct.

1779 Blodgett, William -1809 Ms.A.513 (6)

Oct To John Cushing

[Providence, R. I.] Describes group of stage coach companions in trip from Boston to Providence. The enemy waits only for a fair wind to depart down the sound.

A.L.S. 3 p. 7 x 9 1/4 in.

Cf. More Books, April 1939, p. 155



Providence

1780 Aug. 28

1780 Drown, Solomon, 1753-1834; physician. Ch A 7.72

Aug 28

To Dwight Foster, Brookfield.

[Providence.] Has heard of the happiness which has come to Foster's brothers. Has himself tried to ship on a privateer but has not found opportunity. Was in Newport to see the fleet "of our great ally". Comments on the people whom he met, Colonel Fleury, Patience Church, Mon. de Lilly, and Miss Sally. Has lost his father recently. Disapproves of the Mass. Constitution. Believes Virginia has acted more wisely. A.L.S. 3p. 8 x 6 1/2 in.



Providence

1782 Jan. 17

Hitchcock, Enos, 1744-1803.

Ch.D.13.30

A.L.S. to Dwight Foster; Providence, 17 Jan. 1782. 1 s.
(2 p.)



Providence

1782 March

*Ch.M.2

Brown, Nicholas, 1729-1791

.3 v.5

p.911

A.L.S. to Daniel Mason in Newport on business; Providence,
R.I., March 1782. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Mason, Daniel



Providence

1784 June 23

1784

Brown, Nicholas, 1760-1841.

Ch A 7.61

June 23

To Thomas Ivers, General Treasurer, Mass.

[Providence] Has not been able to obtain payments from any of the collectors of Rehoboth and Attlebury. Wishes him to send out executions. L.S. 2p. 9 x 7 1/2 in.

Marked "Copy" with the note in Brown's handwriting that the letter is a copy of one previously sent and from which he had no answer.



Providence

1784 Nov. 3

1784
Nov 3

Barnes, David L.

Ch.F.11.95

Providence. Letter on business. 2 pp.



Providence

1785 March 10

*Ch.J.
.7.108

Rhode Island. Secretary of State.

Ms.D.S. (Henry Ward): Certification of appointment by Rhode Island General Assembly of Caleb Gardner, Daniel Mason and John Topham as a committee to lease land mortgaged by Job Almy to Isaac Lawton, sequestered by the State; Providence, 10 Mar. 1785. 1 s. (2 p.)



Providence

1787

1787 Brown, Moses, 1738-1836; merchant.

Ch A 7.70

To Alexander Hodgdon, Treasurer of Mass.

[Providence.] Having heard of the death of Thomas Ivers, writes at once to inform him of the state of his accounts with the Mass. Treasury. Has never received the dividends due him. A.L.S. 2p. 9 1/4 x 7 1/4 in.



Providence

1788 Feb. 4

Hitchcock, Enos, 1745-1803.

*Ch.F.2.52

A.L.S. to Dwight Foster; Providence, 4 Feb. 1788. 1 s.
(3 p.) On prospects of adoption of Federal Constitution.
Typed copy also.



Providence

1788: Dec.

Smith, Turpin

Ms.Hait. Bill of lading for fish, lard, etc. being
71-9 shipped to Joyeux & Company, Cap Français, by
Thomas Lloyd Halsey on brig Sally, Turpin Smith,
master; Providence, Dec. 1788. Printed D. filled
out in ms.S. 1 s. (2 p.)



Providence

1789 April 24

1789

Apr 24

Carter, John, 1745 - 1814.

Ch A 7.71

To Moses M. Hayes, Boston.

[Providence.] Asks him to make a sale of a right in the Ohio,
and to take up the protested bill of Darley's. A.L.S. lp.
8 x 6 1/2 in.



Providence

1789 Sept. 4

Ch J 3.68

1789 Manning, James, 1738-1791; president of Brown University.
Sept 4

To Mr. Theodore Foster.

[Providence, R.I.] Asks that he give to Samuel Miles the bearer the money owed him for a Morse geography. He plans to go to New York soon and needs the money. A.L.S. 1p. 2 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.

Verso: Receipted by Samuel Miles. A.D.S.



Providence 1789 Dec. 12

1789
Dec 12

Maxcy, Jonathan, 1768-1820; president of Brown, Ch A 7.65
Union and South Carolina College.

To Peres Fobes, Raynham.

[Providence.] Has not been able to collect all the library
dues. Asks him to accept an order given him by Manning.

A.L.S. lp. 9 1/2 x 7 1/4 in.

The page is covered with notes on supplies, etc.



Providence

1790 Nov. 11

On A 7.62

1790 Manning, James, 1738-1791; president of Brown University.

Nov 11

To Robert Carter.

[Providence.] Reports the disposal of the tobacco. Will inform him when he has a sale. Has seen his son John. His own boy has entered the freshman class. Comments on Jonathan Maxcy. There is enthusiasm among the people in the church.

A.L.S. 3p. 8 x 6 1/4 in.



Providence 1795 July 8

1795
Jul 8

Barton, William, d.1831.

Ch A 7.4

Certificate.

[Port of Providence.] Of shipping of a chest of tea in
the ship George Washington. D.S. 1p. 4 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.



Providence

1796 Aug. 23

1796

Fenner, Arthur.

Ch J 5.162

Aug 23

To Christopher C. Champlain [Champlin], Newport.

[Providence.] Believes it well for General Martin to write to his brothers since Champlain [Champlin] did not call on the Martins. A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 6 1/4 in.





Providence

1797 Nov. 3

Barnes, David Leonard, d. 1812.

*Ch.F.11.98

A.L.S. to LeRoy Bayard and McEvers at New York on accounts with [?] Brown, telling of death of Col. [?] Nightingale of the firm of Clark and Nightingale; Providence [R.I.] 3 Nov. 1797. 1 s. (3 p.)

- 1 Brown, _____, Providence, R. I.
2 Nightingale, Col. _____, merchant, Providence, R. I.
1 LeRoy Bayard and McEvers _____, merchants, New York



Providence 1798 Jan. 29

Barnes, David

Ms. I.1.3 (55)

A.L.S. to Messrs Le Roy Bayard & Mr. Evers; Providence,
R. I., 29 Jan. 1798. 1 s. (2 pp.)



Providence

1799 Aug. 2

1799
Aug 2

Arnold, Peleg

Ch A 9.20

For the state of Rhode Island to the sheriff of the
county of Providence. A writ of execution.

[Providence.] The state of Rhode Island and Providence
Plantations...to the sheriff of our county of Providence,
Greeting. Whereas the town of Providence in our said county
by the consideration of the Justices of our Supreme Judicial
Court...recovered judgement against the town of North Provi-
dence for the sum of...whereof execution remains to be done,
We command you that of the goods...of Stephen Brown, town
treasurer of North Providence...you cause to be levied and
paid unto Samuel Nightingale of Providence, town treasurer,
the sum...or body of said Stephen to commit unto the gaol at
Providence. Witness, Pele Arnold.

Blank form filled in. 13 x 8 in.

Signed by Paul Allen, clerk.

Seal indistinguishable.



[18--]

Providence

18--

Ms. Am.

1279

(1)

Perry, Howard

A.L.S. to John W. Richmond (Providence, R.I.) deferring
payment on draft; Providence, R.I., c18--? 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Richmond, John W



Providence

1801

Jan. 26

Howell, David. 1747-1826.

Ms.403

Letter to Hon. John Brown, in favor of the nomination of Thomas Jefferson to the presidency. Dated Providence, Jan. 26, 1801. Manuscript, signed. 4p. Size, 10 x 8 inches.



Providence 1802: June 11

Thompson, Ebenezer.

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Jacob Ashton, Salem Marine Insurance
2049 Co., sending annual premium for policy on spice
on board ship Resource; Providence, 11 June
1802. 1 s. (2 p.) Postal markings.



Providence

1808

Aug. 29

Ms. Am.

527

Wilkinson Family.

Printed D.S.: Deed for land in Pawtucket; Providence,
29 Aug. 1808. 1 s. (2 p.) Made out for Jesse Alexander.

1. Pawtucket, R.I.--transfers.
I. Alexander, Jesse



Providence

1809 Sept. 6

1809 Brown University. Ch A 7.66

Sep 6

Diploma granting to Theophilus Parsons the degree of
Doctor of Laws.

Parchment. 1p. 11 x 13 in.

Signed by Samuel Eddy and Asa Messer.



Providence 1815 Nov. 9

1815
Nov 9

Messer, Asa, 1769-1836.

Ch A 7.67

To Rev. and dear Sir,

[Providence.] Informs him of the account for his son's
tuition and room. Hopes Stephen will make a scholar.

A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.



Providence

1823 Aug. 15

[1823?] Watson, Samuel. *Ch.M.3.10 v.1 p.93

Aug 15 A.L.S. to Theophilus Parsons; Providence, 15 Aug. [1823?]
1 p. 10 x 8 in.

Has used piece, with additions; hopes he will attend exhibition.

1 Brown University, Providence, R. I.
1 Parsons, Theophilus, 1797-1882



Providence

1823 Aug. 31

Hallett, Benjamin Franklin, 1797-1862.

*Ch.F.13.53

A.L.S. to John Fairfield; Providence, 31 Aug. 1823.
1 s. (3 p.)

I Fairfield, John



Providence

1824 July 21

Smith, William H

Ch.D.7.50A

A.L.S. to John Bailey; Providence, 21 July 1824. 1 s.
(4 p.)



Providence

1825 Nov. 26

1825
Nov 26

Knowles, James Davis, 1798-1838; clergyman. Ch A 2.26

To Colonel Thomas Badger, Boston. For the Committee of
the Second Baptist Church and Society, Boston.

[Providence.] Accepts the call to the ministry of their
church. A.L.S. 2p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

Addressed to Herman Lincoln, Jacob Hiler, Thomas Badger, and
Thomas Edmonds.



Providence

1826 Nov. 21

1826
Nov 21

Goddard, William G

Ch A 7.77

To Gen. H.A.S. Dearborn, Boston.

[Providence.] The faculty have considered the standing which his son has in the University. Will be glad to receive him the next year if he wishes to enter the Sophomore Class.

A.L.S. lp. 10 x 8 in.



Providence

1828 Aug. 26

Ritchie, Thomas, 1778-1854.

Ch.D.6.70

A.L.S. to George Ticknor; Providence, 26 Aug. [1828] 1 s.
(4 p.)



Providence

1829

April 21

J

1829
Apr 21

Burgess, Tristram, 1770-1853; member of Congress. Ch D 2.40

To Preston Cummings, Dighton.

[Providence.] Answers his inquiry with the statement that Colonel Topham's regiment is not considered by the War Department as on the Continental establishment. A.L.S. 1p. 11 x 7 1/2 in.



Providence

1829 Nov. 10

FOLSOM MSS.

1829 Wayland, Francis, 1796-1865.

Nov. 10

To Charles Folsom.

«Brown University (Providence)» Asks him for a copy of the form of initiation and an account of the origin of the Phi Beta Kappa Society. A.L.S. 1p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Providence:

1831 Aug. 4

1831
4 Aug.

Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

To Samuel Joseph May

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.1

No.28

Providence, (R.I.). Obtained copies of S. J. M.'s letters to Dr. Hawes. Discusses the publication of S. J. M.'s address on Slavery. Remarks that the readers of the address seemed disinclined to do anything for the Anti-Slavery cause. Comments on W.L.Carrison's Address to the Free People of Color.

A.L.s. 3 p. 9 1/2 x 7 7/8 in.



Providence

1831 Aug. 25

*Ms.A. Finney, Charles. G. randison. (1792-1875)

21.2

p. 45

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus. Phelps; Providence,
25 Aug. 1831. 1 p.

Unable to comply with A.A.P's request.



Providence:

1831 Sept.2

1831
2 Sept.

Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

To Samuel Joseph May

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.1

No.31

Providence, (R.I.): Will sell a stove for S. J. M., if he will send it to the writer. W.L.G. told the writer that he (W.L.G.) expected to convert S. J. M. to his own views of the Colonization Society.

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 1/2 x 8 in.



Providence

1831 Nov. 1

1831	Wayland, Francis, 1796-1865	Ms.A.1.2
1 Nov.		Vol.1
	To William Lloyd Garrison	No.41-43

Providence. Disagrees with W.L.G. about the wisdom of immediate emancipation of the slaves. Believes that the effect of the Liberator will be to incite servile insurrections.

A.L.s. (Typed copy) 3 p. 10 3/8 x 8 in.

Printed in William Lloyd Garrison, I:242n.



Providence:

1831 Dec. 20

1831
20 Dec.

Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

To Samuel Joseph May

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.1

No.47

«Providence» Replies to S. J. M.'s letter about his manner of speaking on Anti-Slavery subjects. Was upset by the addressee's suggestion that he might have been making enemies for the cause, and cannot imagine who could have complained of his way of arguing. Denies that he ever became angry. Says that he has been frequently been insulted. Has heard men say that they would like to see the negroes blown up with gunpowder or drowned in the sea. Thought S. J. M.'s Address on Slavery "displayed a considerable temper." The writer's brother has received an offer to go into the leather business with William M. Chace. Heard that Anna Braithwaite had persuaded Ram Mohun Roy to become a Trinitarian.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 1/2 x 8 in



Providence

1832: Jan. 26

Tillinghast, Joseph Leonard, 1791-1844.

Ms.Am.

2006

(86)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett asking him to return Philosophical magazine to Pierre Duponceau and commenting on Duponceau letter on Chinese language; Providence, R.I., 26 Jan. 1832. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.



Providence: 1832 Mar. 1

1832	Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837	Ms.A.1.2
1 Mar.		Vol.2
	To William Lloyd Garrison	No.7

Providence, (R.I.): Is pleased to hear that W.L.G. is planning to visit the Bensons. Gives a list of subscribers to the Liberator, and reports new subscription payments. Wishes he had been notified sooner about a lost bundle.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.



Providence:

1832 Mar. 6

1832
6 Mar.

Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.2

No.8

To William Lloyd Garrison

Providence, (R.I.): Reports that the Liberator was not received by two subscribers, and B. R. Congdon subscribed for a year. "I purchased yesterday a small blank book, and will endeavor in future to keep things a little more regular." A man named Rowland Greene of Plainfield, Conn. is urging better education for colored children. H. E. B. says that his brother is searching for the bundle reported missing in the preceding letter.

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.



Providence

1832 March 29

1832
Mar 29

Bartlett, John Russell,

Ch B 11.32

To Messers Carey and Hart, Phil.

[Providence.] Accepts all the books for the Athenaeum with the exception of Laddens' Travels which was too much worn. Requests some books on botany which he names. A.L.S.
2p. 10 x 8 in.



Providence: 1832 Mar. 30

1832	Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837	Ms.A.1.2
30 Mar.		Vol.2
	To Samuel Joseph May	No.10

Providence, (R.I.). Says he will get as many subscribers for the Christian Monitor as he can. James Anthony thinks he can sell some subscriptions for it in Fall River. Has distributed most of his copies of S. J. M.'s Discourse on Slavery. Gave a copy to each of "the ministers & professors in the college (Brown University)."
A.L.s. 2 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.



Providence: 1832 Apr. 10

1832	Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837	Ms.A.1.2
10 Apr.		Vol.2
	To «Samuel Joseph May?»	No.12

«Providence, (R.I.):» Complains of the brevity of the addressee's letters. Names the subscribers to the Christian Monitor in Providence. The Christian Register is a strong rival. Expects W. L. Garrison to visit Providence, and possibly Brooklyn, (Conn.) later on.

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 8 7/8 in.



Providence: 1832 Apr. 12

1832	Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837	Ms.A.1.2
12 Apr.		Vol.2
	To Samuel Joseph May?	No.13

Providence, (R.I.). The writer's brother said that he would send the paper and other supplies for the Christian Monitor. Prof. Romeo? Elton thanks S. J. M. for a copy of his Discourse on Slavery and sends a catalogue of the officers, etc. of Brown University to him. George W. Cushing wants the Christian Monitor, when published.

A.L.s. 1 p. 9 1/2 x 8 in.



Providence: 1832 Apr. 24

1832	Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837	Ms.A.1.2
24 Apr.	To «Samuel Joseph May»	Vol.2 No.14

«Providence, (R.I.)» Says that some of the subscribers (to the Christian Monitor?) have not yet received their papers. Gives directions concerning the delivery of the papers and names a new subscriber.

A.L.s. 1 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.



Providence:

1832 May 12

1832
12 May

Penson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.2

No.16

To Samuel Joseph May

Providence, (R.I.). Has inquired at the Post Office for the missing copies of the Christian Monitor, but without success. Names the subscribers who have never received the first or second number. A man named Brown took 23 copies of S. J.M.'s Discourse on Slavery and distributed them to members of the senior class at Brown University. Lists the Providence subscribers.

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.



Providence: 1832 May 24

1832 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

Ms.A.1.2

24 May

Vol.2

To William Lloyd Garrison

No.18

Providence, (R.I.). Is trying to persuade the free colored people to send a delegate to the Philadelphia Convention. "For your 'Thoughts on African Colonization' we shall probably obtain twenty subscribers or upward ..." Wrote an article refuting the arguments advanced by an agent of the Colonization Society at two recent meetings. A local newspaper printed his article along with another giving the arguments in favor of colonization. Wants an article on this subject for future use from W.L.G. There is only one free school for colored children in Providence. The Quakers who have advocated education for the negroes to be defended against the colonizationists.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.



Providence: 1832 May 26

1832	Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837	Ms.A.1.2
26 May		Vol.2
	To Charles Webber	No.19

Providence, (R.I.). Gives instructions about mailing the
Christian Monitor.

A.M.s. 1 p. 10 x 8 in.



Providence:

1832 June 26

1832
26 June

Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.2

To Samuel Joseph May

No.24

Providence, (R.I.). Sends subscription payments and gives mailing directions for additional copies of the Christian Monitor. Obtained an agent for the Monitor in Newport named Thomas P. Rodman. "We had a short ... visit from Mr. Garrison last week." Parson Wilson offered him a meeting-house in which to lecture on Slavery. The writer expects S. J. M. to deliver an address on Slavery in Providence.

A.L.s. 3 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.



Providence:

1832 July 21

1832	Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837	Ms.A.1.2
21 July		Vol.2
	To Samuel Joseph May.	No.27

«Providence, (R.I.): Gives directions concerning the mailing of the Christian Monitor. Names subscribers who haven't received their copies, asks for extra copies, etc.
A.N.s. 1 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.



Providence: 1832 Aug. 18

1832	Benson, George William, 1808-1879	Ms.A.1.2
18 Aug.	To Samuel Joseph May	Vol.2 No.29

Providence, (R.I.). Says that S. J. M. cannot have Rev. Wilson's meeting house for an Anti-Slavery meeting, and that no other place is available. Discusses the purchase of a horse. Says that the general health of the city "was never better." Suggests that S. J. M. give up his plan to visit Newport owing to transportation difficulties.
A.L.s. 3 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.



Providence:

1832 Sept. 5

1832
5 Sept.

Penson, George William, 1808-1879

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.2

No.33

To Samuel Joseph May.

Providence, (R.I.). Discusses a horse owned by one Adams, in which S. J. M. is interested. Is about to reply to a writer in the American, who favors colonization and opposes immediate emancipation. Would like some help if a controversy develops.

A.L.s. 2 p. 12 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.



Providence: 1832 Nov. 23

1832	Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837	Ms.A.1.2
23 Nov.	To Messrs. Garrison & Knapp	Vol.2 No.38

Providence, (R.I.): Replies to an appeal for money. "Do not despond-the Liberator shall never go down for want of support ... We will immediately see what can be done-both among the white ' the colored people ..."

A.N.s. 1 p. 12 5/8 x 7 5/8 in.



Providence: 1832 Dec. 11

1832	Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837	Ms.A.1.2
11 Dec.		Vol.2
	To Samuel Joseph May,	No.44

Providence, (R.I.): Reports the arrival of 250 copies of W. L. Garrison's Thoughts on Colonization, and the settlement of certain accounts, one relating to S. J. M.'s Discourse on Slavery. Says that H. L. Kendall has not been receiving the Liberator on schedule.

A.M.s. 1 p. 12 1/4 x 7 5/8 in.



Providence?: 1833 Jan. 8

Ms.A.1.2 Benson, George William, 1808-1879.

v.3,p.2

Letter to Samuel Joseph May; [Providence?] 8 Jan 1833.

I. May, Samuel Joseph



Providence:

1833 Jan. 8

1833
8 Jan.

Benson & Chase

To Samuel Joseph May

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.3

No.2

Providence, (R.I.). A letter concerning the payment of a promissory note and a bill.

A.N.S. 1 p. 12 1/4 x 7 5/8 in.



Providence: 1833 Feb. 6

1833	Brewer, Elisabeth, Secretary	Ms.A.1.2
6 Feb.		Vol.3
	To Garrison & Knapp	No.6

Providence, (R.I.). Asks for a few copies of the address delivered before the "Freehold-Abolition-Society," the Annual Report of the New England Anti-Slavery Society, and the Add-
ress to the Free People of Color.

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 1/4 x 8 in.



Providence: 1833 Feb.8

1833
8 Feb.

Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.3

No.8

To William Lloyd Garrison.

Providence, (R.I.). Asks W.L.G. to forward a Liberator to Abiatha Reynolds, the first number of the Abolitionist to Peter Browning, and No.5 of the Liberator to himself. W.L.G. may meet Williams and Potter in Boston. Mentions an interview with Prudence Crandall, whom he considers ideally qualified to run a school for colored girls. Thinks that A. Buffum must have debated with some of the local colonizationists. Mentions the "advertisement respecting the college for colored youths." Received a letter from S. S. Jocelyn, who expects to see the slaves freed in a short time.
A.L.s. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 8 in

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, I: 317n.



Providence:

1833 Feb. 25

1833
25 Feb.

Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

To William Lloyd Garrison

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.3

No.18

Providence, (R.I.): Sends some contributions to the Liberator from "the Colored females of this city." Will send the money he has collected from Liberator and Abolitionist subscribers. "Mr. Ladd gave us an excellent Address on the subject of Peace last evening." Criticises his neutral attitude toward both colonizationists and Abolitionists. Discusses the formation of an Anti-Slavery society in Providence. Favors organizing a small one at first.

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.



Providence: 1833 Mar. 4

1833 Buffum, Arnold, 1782-1859

4 Mar.

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.3

No.17

To William Lloyd Garrison

Providence, (R.I.). Will go to New York. "The good people of Canterbury I learn have had three Town meetings last week to devise ways and means to suppress P. Crandall's school and I am informed that the excitement is so great that it would not be safe for me to appear there." George Benson went to Canterbury to see what could be done. A. B. has been threatened with excommunication by his church for opposing colonizationism. Wants to visit a friend who may contribute to "our School." Says he could go to Europe if W.L.G. decides not to go.

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.



Providence:

1833 Mar. 5

1833

5 Mar.

Benson, George William, 1808-1879

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.3

No.18

To William Lloyd Garrison

„Providence, (R.I.). Reports on his trip to Canterbury, (Conn.) to investigate the establishment of a school for colored girls. Tells about the committee who called on Prudence Crandall to try to dissuade her from going ahead with her school. They claimed that the colored girls "would claim an equality with the whites ... It was further stated that the value of property would be greatly depreciated." Mentions the use of a Blue Law, which provided for the expulsion of non-residents likely to become "chargeable to the town," to prevent the establishment of the Crandall school.

A.L.s. 3 p. 12 1/2 x 7 5/8 in. „With H. E. Benson to W. L. Garrison, dated Mar.5, 1833.

Copied by Henry E. Benson.



Providence:

1833 March 5

1833
5 Mar.

Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.3

No.18

To William Lloyd Garrison

Providence, (R.I.): G. W. Benson froze his fingers on his trip to Canterbury, Conn. so H. E. B. wrote the preceding letter. Says that G. W. B. reported that the opposition to the Crandall school is very determined.

A.L.s. 2 p. 12 1/2 x 7 5/8 in.



Providence: 1833 Mar. 16

1833
16 Mar.

Benson, George William, 1808-1879

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.3

No.23

To Samuel Joseph May

Providence, (R.I.): Wants S. J. M. to call a meeting in Brooklyn, Conn. at which the Rev. T. Williams will give an address on Slavery. Regrets that Prudence Crandall was not advised to refrain from conferring with the committee appointed to persuade her to give up her school.
A.N.s. 1 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Providence: 1833 Mar. 19

1833 Benson, George William, 1808-1879

Ms. A. 1. 2

19 Mar.

Vol. 3

To William Lloyd Garrison

No. 24

Providence, (R.I.). Will visit the Prudence Crandall school with Rev. Thomas Williams. Recommends commencing a legal action "in behalf of the parents, of any pupil, that may be molested" by the opponents of the school. "We are now engaged in trying to establish a regular church & society, among the colored people in this city. Mr. Williams has offered to preach for them a year ..." Told a colored audience that W. L.G. would deliver an address to them before going to England. A.L.s. 3 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Providence,

1833 Mar. 23

1833
23 Mar.

Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.3

No.30

To William Lloyd Garrison

Providence, (R.I.). Sends money collected from subscribers to the Liberator and the Abolitionist. Received a letter from A. Buffum "respecting a base falsehood implicating his character." P. Crandall visited some Baptist friends in Brooklyn, Ct. and stayed with H. E. B.'s sisters. Thinks that England will emancipate the slaves in the West Indies. A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.



Providence:

1833 Mar. 29

1833
29 Mar.

Benson, George William, 1808-1879

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.3

To Samuel Joseph May

No.33

Providence, (R.I.): Heard from S. S. Jocelyn that an Anti-Slavery society is to be organized in New Haven. P. Crandall's students are not quite ready to enter her school. A man named Williams has been trying to get all the ministers in the city together "for the ostensible purpose of forming a temperance society." Arnold Buffum has gone to New Bedford. A.L.s. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in. With H. E. Benson to S. J. May, dated Mar.31,1833.



Providence:

1833 March 30

1833

Benson, George William, 1808-1879

Ms.A.1.2

30 Mar.

Vol.3

To William Lloyd Garrison

No.34

„Providence, (R.I.). Prudence Crandall's school "will go in-
to operation next week ..." S. J. May "stands his ground
well ..." Recommends that W.L.G. read a certain article in
the Courier, a Norwich newspaper.

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Providence: 1833 Mar. 30

Ms.A.1.2 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837.

v.3
p.34 Letter to W.L. Garrison; Providence; 30 Mar. 1833.

I. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Providence: 1833 Mar. 31

1833 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

31 Mar.

Ms. A. 1.2

Vol. 3

No. 33

To Samuel Joseph May

Providence, (R.I.): Tells of a discussion he had with Fitch Adams and others in regard to the legal proceedings in connection with Prudence Crandall's school. Says that no threats were made. A. T. Judson spoke in a town meeting on the financial difficulties in connection with the Crandall school. The Norwich Republican was wrong in charging that the Abolitionists disturbed the meeting. Sends messages to his family including one about "Sister Anthony and her children ..."
A.L.s. 3 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Providence: 1833 Apr. 9

1833
9 Apr.

Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

To Isaac Knapp

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.3

No.37

Providence, (R.I.): Says that W.L.G. delivered an address to a large colored audience before he left for Europe. The contributions to the expenses of the trip amounted to \$55. H. E. B. is expecting a letter from Arnold Buffum. Requests I. K. to send Rebecca Buffum's paper "Liberator?" to her at Uxbridge "to the care of Mr. Effingham Capron." A sheriff from Canterbury, Conn. tried to serve a writ on W. L. Garrison in connection with the agitation over the Prudence Crandall school.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Providence:

1833 Apr. 16

1833
16 Apr.

Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

To Isaac Knapp

Ms. A. 1. 2

Vol. 3

No. 40

Providence, (R.I.). Sends by mail stage 150 copies of S. J. May's letters to Andrew T. Judson "respecting the course that was pursued in regard to Miss Crandall's school." Discusses the selling price, etc. of the letters. Mr. Williams wants to receive the Liberator in exchange for his paper, the Philanthropist.

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.



Providence:

1833 May 22

1833
22 May

Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.3

No.43

To Isaac Knapp

Providence, (R.I.). Is glad that W. L. Garrison "is out of the power of his enemies." Discusses the proposed appointment of George Benson, H. E. B.'s father, as president of the New England Anti-Slavery Society. Is circulating the constitution of an Anti-Slavery society among prospective members to obtain their signatures. Gives directions about the delivery of back numbers of the Liberator and the Abolitionist.
A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 7 7 8 in.



Providence:

1833 May 27

1833
27 May

Benson, George William, 1808-1879

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.3

No.44

To Isaac Knapp

Providence, (R.I.). Asks for copies of C. Stuart's Prejudice Invincible and any statistical material that I. K. can spare. Also wants W. L. Garrison's farewell address to the people of color and G. M. Stroud's Sketch of Laws Relating to Slavery. "We shall probably form a very efficient society in Providence in the course of a few days ..." Wants to have Prof. Elizur Wright invited to a "meeting of the friends of Abolition."

A.L.s. 3 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Providence:

1833 July 9

1833
9 July

Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

To Isaac Knapp

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.3

No.50

„Providence, (R.I.): Wants a Liberator sent to Nathan Gilbert. Thomas Williams "addressed an audience, both in this city and Pawtucket."

A.L.s. 2 p. 10 x 8 in.



Providence

1833 July 9

1833
9 July

Williams, Thomas

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.3

To Messrs Garrison & Knapp

No.50

Providence, (R.I.). Introduces himself as the Corresponding Secretary of the Providence Anti-Slavery Society. The Executive Committee of the Society plans to publish the letters of John Rankin to his brother, and an edition of J. G. Whit-tier's pamphlet on the abolition of Slavery. Wants to know how soon W.L.G. can print them. Hopes to get them before the trial of Prudence Crandall. The writer and Moses Brown will each take some copies on their own account.

A.L.s. 2 p. 10 x 8 in. With H. E. Benson to I. Knapp, dated July 9, 1833.



Providence: 1833 July 11

1833	Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837	Ms.A.1.2
11 July	To Samuel Joseph May	Vol.3
		No.52

Providence, (R.I.). A man named George Roberts asked H. E. B. to find him a job, if possible with the Liberator.
A.N.s. 1 p, 8 x 9 7/8 in.



Providence:

1833 July 29

1833:
29 July

Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.5

No.34

To Isaac Knapp

«Providence, (R.I.). Doesn't think that A. Buffum should be re-elected Agent of the New England Anti-Slavery Society. Discusses certain financial matters. Gives directions about delivery of Liberators to the local female Anti-Slavery society and other subscribers. R..R. Gurley held a colonization meeting here.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 5/8 x 7 1/4 in.



Providence:

1833 July 30

1833
30 July

Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

.Ms.A.1.2

Vol.3

No.55

To .Samuel Joseph May.

„Providence, (R.I.). R. R. Gurley "delivered an address on Sunday eve. & last night met with our Citizens to form a Colonization Society." A Garrisonian Anti-Slavery Society has been formed. Asks S. J. M. to prepare an address on colonization as soon as possible.

A.L.s. 1 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.



Providence: 1833 Aug.9

1833	Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837	Ms.A.1.2
9 Aug.	To Isaac Knapp	Vol.3 No.59

Providence, (R.I.). Has collected some money from Liberator subscribers and will send it next week. Wants the pamphlets (by J. G. Whittier?) sent by stage. The Providence Anti-Slavery Society "voted \$30- towards them-Mr. Williams will take \$25 worth, & Moses Brown will take 50 copies ..." Gives directions about packing them. Tells about a meeting of the local colonization society. Thinks the court may decide against Prudence Crandall at her trial.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.



Providence:

1833 Aug. 13

1833
13 Aug.

Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.3

No.61

To Samuel Joseph May?

Providence, (R.I.). Discusses Sept.3 as a possible date for an Anti-Slavery address. "The 'Unionist' is well liked ..."
Says he is delighted with Mrs. L. M. Child's Appeal in Favor of That Class of Americans Called Africans. Mentions a supercargo named Joseph Anthony, who was accidentally shot on a ship near the African coast.
A.L.s. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.



Providence: 1833 Aug. 20

1833	Benson, George William, 1808-1879	Ms.A.1.2
20 Aug.		Vol.3
	To Samuel Joseph May	No.62

Providence, (R.I.). Visited Moses Brown, who said that he hoped for a long interview with S. J. M. Hopes that the Unionist can be sent to M. B. Mentions letters from Patrick Henry Jr. to Anthony Benezet, and from J. G. Whittier to the editors of the Jeffersonian Times. Asks if S. J. M. plans to give an Anti-Slavery address in Providence.

A.L.s. 3 p. 10 x 8 in.



Providence:

1833 Aug. 29

1833
29 Aug.

Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

Ms. A.1.2

Vol.3

No.63

To Samuel Joseph May,

Providence, (R.I.). Would like to have S. J. M. attend a
monthly meeting of the Providence Anti-Slavery Society..
Was glad to hear of the favorable outcome of Prudence Crand-
all's trial.

A.N.s. 1 p. 9 7/8 x 7 5/8 in.



Providence:

1833 30 Aug.

Ms. vA.1.2 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837.

v.3
p.64

A.L.S. to W.L. Garrison; Providence, 30 Aug. 1833. (4 p.)

Mentions formation of Providence Anti-Slavery Society with Josiah Cady president; S.J. May is helping them and defending Prudence Crandall; gives account of Prudence Crandall's trial and persecution; American Colonization Society has sanctioned P.C.'s persecution; Nicholas Brown is president of the Colonization Society; Another school for Black children founded by Mrs Arthur Tappan.



Providence:

1833 Sept. 10

1833	Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837	Ms. A.1.2
10 Sept.		Vol. 3
	To Samuel Joseph May,	No. 68
	Providence, (R.I.): "My Brother and sister Anthony" invite S. J. M. to their home. A.N.s. 1 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.	



Providence: 1833·Sept. 30

1833	Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837	Va.A.1.2
30 Sept.	To Samuel Joseph May	Vol.3 No.71
<p>Providence, (R.I.). Thinks S. J. M. should be present at Prudence Crandall's trial. Also finds it necessary to post- pone S. J. M.'s address on Slavery. A.N.s. 1 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.</p>		



Providence: 1833 Oct. 15

1833	Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837	Ms. A.1.2
15 Oct.	To William Lloyd Garrison	Vol. 3 No. 73

«Providence, (R.I.): Wants the petition for the abolition of Slavery in the District of Columbia to be forwarded to him. Asks about the formation of a national Anti-Slavery society. The Providence Anti-Slavery Society lacks sufficient funds to pay for the Rankin letters. "The female Anti-S. S. had become extinct owing to the departure from the city of most of their number." Gives directions about the delivery of the Liberator to new addresses. Rev. Charles Simmons is a new subscriber, and Nathan F. Coleman replaces James C. Anthony as agent. Andrew T. Palmer is also a new subscriber. A.L.s. 3 p. 9 5/8 x 7 7/8».



Providence:

1833 Oct. 15

*Ms.A.

Cady, Josiah

21.3

p. 50

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Providence,
15 Oct. 1833. 2 p.

Invitation for A.A.P. to speak at the first
Annual Meeting of the Providence Anti-Slavery
Society.

1 Providence Anti-Slavery Society



Providence

1833 Oct. 15

*Ms.A.

Providence Anti-Slavery Society, Committee of

21.3

p. 50

A.L.S. to Amos „Augustus“ Phelps; Providence,
15 Oct. 1833. 2 p.

Invitation to address the Providence Anti-
Slavery Society at the annual meeting in Novem-
ber.



Providence: 1833 Oct. 29

1833 Benson, George William, 1808-1879

Ms.A.1.2

29 Oct.

Vol.3

To Samuel Joseph May

No.77

„Providence, (R.I.). Supplies information about the organization and activities of the Providence Anti-Slavery Society. Tells how many pamphlets were distributed. Expects a visit from Rev. G. Bourne.
A.L.s. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.



Providence:

1833 Oct. 29

1833
29 Oct.

Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

To Garrison & Knapp

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.3

No.78

Providence, (R.I.), Sends money collected from Liberator subscribers.

A.N.s. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 5/8 in.



Providence:

1833 Nov. 9

1833
9 Nov.

Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.3

No.81

To Samuel Joseph May?

Providence, (R.I.). Names the speakers at a meeting of the
Providence Anti-Slavery Society.

A.N.s. 1 p. 12 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.



Providence: 1833 Nov. 10

1833	Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837	Ms.A.1.2
10 Nov.	To Samuel Joseph May	Vol.3 No.80

Providence, (R.I.). Hopes that S. J. W. will attend the annual meeting of the Providence Anti-Slavery Society. H. E. B. received "a strange letter from Mr. Holbrook today-very abusive ..."

A.N.s. 1 p. 11 7/8 x 7 1/8 in.



Providence:

1833 Nov. 20

1833
20 Nov.

Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.3

No.86

To Garrison & Knapp

Providence, (R.I.). Asks G. & K. to send the Liberator to Martin Robinson, Joseph Arnold and Joseph Healey. Wants back issues for an unnamed addressee. Mentions meeting a Mr. Frost.

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Providence

1833 Dec. 5

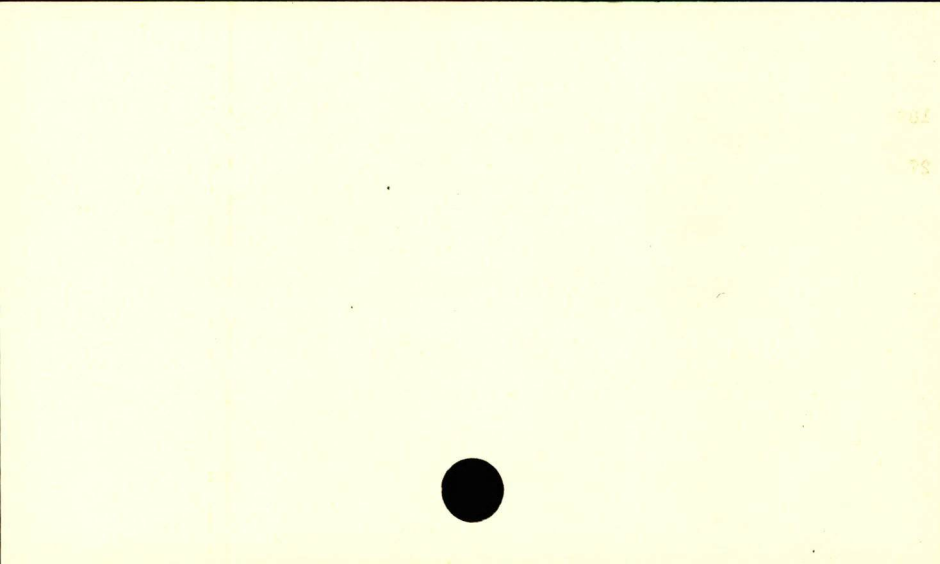
Ms.
974

Brown, Mary, of Providence, R. I.

Ms.D. (transcript): Deed freeing Negro slave Eve and her daughter, executed at Providence, 4 Nov. 1773; Providence, 5 Dec. 1833. 1 s. (2 p.)

Transcribed by Allen O. Peck, Clerk of the Providence Municipal Court.

1 Slavery in the U. S.



1834



Providence:

1834 Jan. 6

1834	Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837	Ms. A.1.2
6 Jan.	To Garrison & Knapp	Vol. 4 No. 1

Providence, (R.I.). Asks to have the Liberator sent to George McCarty, John Edwin Brown and William G. Cross. Delivery of the Liberator to James Scott is to be discontinued. Mentions the scarcity of money.
A.N.s. 1 p. 9 1/2 x 7 3/4 in. With Robinson, M. to Garrison & Knapp, dated Jan. 6, 1834.



Providence

1834 Jan. 6

1834	Robinson, M	Ms.A.1.2
6 Jan.		Vol.4
	To Garrison & Knapp	No.1

«Providence, (R.I.): Suggests issuing the Liberator in quarto form. Asks for 50 copies of the new edition of Thoughts on Colonization.

A.N.s. 1 p. 9 1/2 x 7 3/4 in. «With H. E. Benson to Garrison & Knapp, dated Jan.6, 1834.



Providence:

1834 Jan. 9

1834

Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

Ms.A.1.2

9 Jan.

Vol.4

To Garrison & Knapp

No.2

Providence, (R.I.). Gives directions concerning changed addresses of Liberator subscribers. "We have sent our petition to the Hon. Mr. Ellsworth ... Hope the Petition from Boston has likewise been forwarded."

A.N.s. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Providence

1834

Jan. 20

Kimball, George

1834

Vinehall, G.

Ms. A. 1. 2

20 Jan.

Vol. 4

To Samuel Edmund Sewall

No. 4

Providence, (R.I.). Tells about trying to raise money for the New England Manual Labor School. More than half of the money so far subscribed has been given by colored people. Refers briefly to the Oneida Institute.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.



Providence

1834

Jan. 20

*Ms.A. Waterman, Thomas, Tileston,

21.4

p. 11

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Providence,
20 Jan. 1834. 1 p.

Intention of accepting A.A.P.'s invitation to
be present at the meeting in Boston.



Providence:

1834 Jan. 29

1834
29 Jan.

Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

Ms.A.1.2

To Garrison & Knapp

Vol.4
No.9

Providence, (R.I.): Sends money collected from subscribers to the Liberator, giving a list of names and amounts. Also gives directions about deliveries of the Liberator. Tells about a meeting of the Rhode Island State Colonization Society at which Pres. Francis Wayland of Brown Univ. spoke.
A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 8 in.

Half of one leaf is missing.



Providence:

1834 Feb. 14

1834
14 Feb.

Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

Ms. A. 1. 2

Vol. 4

No. 16

To Whom?

«Providence, (R.I.): G. W. Benson is willing to testify in the criminal trial of Frederick Olney. The American Colonization Society is struggling with a heavy burden of debt. R. R. Gurley "is about withdrawing" from the Society. The Providence Anti-Slavery Society is daily increasing in strength. A.L.s. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Providence:

1834 Feb. 14

1834 Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

14 Feb.

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.4

No.17

To Isaac Knapp

Providence, (R.I.). Searched for packages reported missing by I. K. "Our river was closed ... about a week during the latter part of January." Says that I. K. should learn the names of the line and driver who carry his packages. Tells I. K. to send a Liberator to Simoon Brewer in Petersham, Mass. A colored man named Frederick Olney has been accused of setting fire to Prudence Crandall's house. Wants to know when W.L.G. will visit Brooklyn. Prudence Crandall is engaged to a Baptist minister.

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.



Providence: 1834 Feb. 23

1834

Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837

Ms.A.1.2

23 Feb.

Vol.4

To William Lloyd Garrison

No.19

Providence, (R.I.): The writer's father wants W.L.G. to visit the Benson family in Brooklyn. "The Bearer of this Mr. F. D. Farley is brother to the minister of that name in this city ...". He is from Vermont.

A.L.s. 3 p. 10 x 8 in.



Providence:

1834 Mar. 25

1834
25 Mar.

Benson, Harry Egbert, 1814-1837

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.4

No.23

To William Lloyd Garrison

Providence, (R.I.). A Mr. Chace wants back numbers of the Liberator. "Please discontinue the Liberator to Francis Talbery." The Providence Anti-Slavery Society has received a contribution of \$30. James Scott is preparing an address to the people of R. I. Thomas Williams has formed several Anti-Slavery societies. "A large society is to be formed in Millbury, Mass. tonight."

A.L.s. 2 p. 10 x 7 5/8 in.



Providence: 1834 Apr. 23

1834	Benson, Henry Egbert, 1814-1837	Ms.A.1.2
23 Apr.		Vol.4
	To George William Benson	No.33

Brooklyn, (Conn.). Sends an account of money received for Liberator subscriptions. Mentions a visit from Thomas Williams. Garrison is going to New York and Philadelphia. Prudence Crandall is going to get married. "It is thought the Advertiser must go down. Holbrook looks slim enough and I guess feels so." The picture of Garrison by S. S. Jocelyn's brother is not a good likeness.

A.L.s. 3 p. 10 x 7 5/8 in.



Providence: 1834 Apr. 30

1834	Benson, George William, 1808-1879	Ms.A.1.2
30 Apr.	To Samuel Joseph May	Vol.4 No.36

Providence, (R.I.). Acknowledges receipt of a petition. Wants to know if S. J. M. will attend the next meeting of the Providence Anti-Slavery Society. The members of the Society of Friends are becoming interested in the Anti-Slavery cause. A.N.s. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.



Providence: 1834 May 10

1834	Benson, George William, 1808-1879	Ms.A.1.2
10 May	To Isaac Knapp	Vol.4 No.38

Providence, (R.I.). Wants I. K. to send him 31 copies of the "selection of Anti-Slavery hymns ..." Is greatly cheered hearing about the meeting of the American Anti-Slavery Society in New York.

A.N.s. 1 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.



Providence:

1834 June 10

1834	Benson, George William, 1808-1879	Ms.A.1.2
10 June	To William Lloyd Garrison	Vol.4 No.44

«Providence, (R.I.)» Invites W.L.G. to attend a meeting of the Providence Anti-Slavery Society on July 4. "Phillis Church wishes, sic, to subscribe for the Liberator ..." Asks W.L.G. to send him certain pamphlets when they are published. A.L.s. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.



Providence:

1834 June 26

1834
26 June

Benson, George William, 1808-1879

To William Lloyd Garrison

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.4

No.48

Providence, (R.I.): Is glad to hear that W.L.G. plans to lecture in Pawtucket. Names the other speakers. Says that "the Second Baptist minister, the Rev. Mr. Church ... preached all day last Sabbath ... on the Sinfulness of prejudice and Slavery ..." Advises W.L.G. on what he should say in his lecture. Is sorry to hear of I. Knapp's ill health. Some of Rev. Farley's congregation have objected to the use of their meeting house by the Abolitionists.

A.L.s. 3 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.



Providence

1834 July 23

Burges, Tristram, 1770-1853.

Ch.D.2.41

A.N.S. to Benjamin Hazard; Providence, 23 July 1834. 1 s.
(1 p.)



Providence

1834

Oct. 22

Ms.A.1.2

Prentice, John

vol.4

no.67

A.L.S. to William Lloyd Garrison blaming James W. Webb and Colonel Storrs for exciting mobs against Abolitionists and for defeat of Whig party; willing to submit to usurpations of Andrew Jackson rather than follow such leaders; "Providence, R.I." 22 Oct. 1834. (3 p.)

1. Webb, James Watson, 1802-1884.

2. Storrs,

3. Whig party

4. Jackson, Andrew, Pres.U.S., 1767-1845.

I. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Providence: 1834 Dec. 13

1834	Benson, George William, 1808-1879	Ms. A. 1.2
13 Dec.		Vol. 4
	To Samuel Joseph May	No. 89

Providence, (R.I.). Heard from Joseph Stetson that two Unitarian societies have been united under Mr. Ripley. A Mr. Almy inquired whether S. J. M. was coming to Providence with his horse. G. W. B. asks S. J. M. to tell Mr. Parrish that he, G. W. B., will pay him the amount due on the Unionist.
A.N.s. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.



Providence: 1835

1835. Benson, George William, 1808-1879

Ms.A.1.1

Vol.1

To William Lloyd Garrison

No.73

Providence, R.I.? A note concerning the forwarding of
mail.

A.N.s. 1 p. 7 7/8 x 4 7/8 in. With Garrison, W. L. to
George W. Benson.



Providence:

1835 Jan. 27

1835
27 Jan.

Benson, George William, 1808-1879

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.5

No.9

To Samuel Joseph May

Providence, (R.I.). Has not yet been able to sell S. J.M.'s horse owing to disagreement as to the price. Discusses the organization of the American Union for the Relief and Improvement of the Colored Race. Arthur Tappan consulted several local Abolitionists about the current attempt to wipe out the Colonization Society and their attitude toward political action. At this conference Garrison wanted to know if he was expected to compromise his principles. A. Tappan favored co-operation with the American Union men which aroused the hostility of several Boston Abolitionists. The New York papers reported the death of Mr. Turpin, who left A. Tappan a large legacy.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Providence:

1835 Oct. 23

1835
23 Oct.

Benson, George William, 1808-1879

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.5

No.62

To William Lloyd Garrison

Providence, (R.I.). Was glad to hear that W.L.G. had escaped from the mob. Tells about a trip to Boston. Passed the night with J. E. Fuller in Pitt St. Went to look for Isaac Knapp. "... three hands went to work early at the Liberator office ... but when I left at nine o'clock, he had not been in. They are determined to have the paper out 'in season.'" Asked J. G. Whittier to write up an account of the mobbing of W.L.G. and ordered 3000 copies of it. Will try to get the Baptists interested in the Anti-Slavery cause. Heard much praise of Mrs. W.L.G.'s calmness at the time of the riot. A.L.s. 4 p. 9 1/2 x 7 5/8 in.

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, II: 38.



Providence: 1835 Oct. 26

1835	Benson, George William, 1808-1879	Ms. A. 1. 2
26 Oct.		Vol. 5
	To Henry Egbert Benson	No. 65

Providence, (R.I.). "Violence seems to be the order of the day." Thinks that Garrison "had better dispose of his house in Boston ... and make an arrangement to board in Brooklyn this winter ..." Gives his reasons. Admits that G.'s opponents "may say that he dares not return to Boston." Notices were posted in Providence urging the citizens to prevent the meeting of the Providence Ladies' Anti-Slavery Society. A mob collected during the meeting. G. W. B. names a few of its members. "Tuesday, 27th. A Mr. Smith has just called to see me from Boston ..." Said that it is perfectly safe for G. to return to Boston. Heard that a New York State Anti-Slavery society had organized at Utica. Gerrit Smith spoke at the organizing convention.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 5/8 x 7 5/8 in.



Providence 1835 Nov. 19

1835	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879	Ms.A.1.1
19 Nov.	To Isaac Knapp	Vol.1 No.83

Providence. Expostulates on statement by two women passengers on train: "...we are not anti-slavery." Favors publication of Phelps's letter about the Kaufman affair, in vindication of Thompson. Pro-Slavery meeting in Providence a failure. 400 names obtained for Rhode Island Anti-Slavery convention.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Part of second leaf cut off.

See William Lloyd Garrison, 2:4 for "Kaufman affair."

Letters, no.227



Providence: 1835 Dec. 8

*Ms.A. Chace, William, M. (1814-1862)

21.5
p. 82

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus, Phelps; Providence,
8 Dec. 1835. 1 p.

Desire that A.A.P. be present at the Con-
vention to be held in Providence shortly.



Providence

1835 Dec. 18

*Ms. A.

Stanton, Henry, Brewster, (1805-1887)

21.5

p. 88

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus, Phelps; Providence,
18 Dec. 1835. 3 p.

Desire that A.A.P. assist in making arrange-
ments for a convention to be held in Providence.

1 Providence, R. I.



Providence

1836 Jan. 16

*Ms.A.

Phelps, Amos, Augustus, (1804-1847)

21.6

p. 6

A.L.S. to Mrs Charlotte Phelps; Providence,
16 Jan. 1836. 2 p.

Tells about lecture and remarks he delivered
at the Northampton Convention. Convention in
Providence. Politics and Abolitionism.

1 Northampton, Mass.

2 Providence, R. I.



Providence

1836 Jan. 29

*Ms.A.

Phelps, Amos, Augustus, (1804-1847)

21.6

p. 8

A.L.S. to Mrs Charlotte Phelps; Providence,
29 Jan. 1836. 3 p.

Tells of traveling schedule. How anti-slavery
is being accepted.



Providence

1836 Feb. 25

1836
25 Feb.

Goodell, William, 1792-1878

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.6

No.13

To William Lloyd Garrison

Providence, (R.I.). Heard that W.L.G. plans "writing a book" about Dr. W. E. Channing, which will show how much W. E. C. borrows from Abolitionist writers without giving them credit for the material. W. G. objects that it is hard to tell where a writer gets his ideas, sometimes the writer doesn't know himself, and anyway the writer "renders the public a service" by putting ideas in "a more lucid and attractive garb." Suggests publishing parallel passages from W. E. C.'s book and some Anti-Slavery writings and letting the public note the similarity. Tried to prove that the "inalienable rights" mentioned in the Declaration of Independence are "self-evident" in the essay entitled Human Rights in the Emancipator. Recommends Wyland's Elements of Moral Science.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.



Providence

1836 May 5

1836	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879	Ms.A.1.1
5 May		Vol.2
	To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison	No.15

Providence, (R.I.): William Chace will go to New York with W.L.G. tomorrow. Has consulted a Botanical Doctor about catarrh and will try a new medicine.

A.L.s. 3 p. 9 5/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Letters, v.2, no.24



Providence

1836 May 7

1836	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1806-1879	Ms.A.1.1
621.e.7?		Vol.2
May	To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison	No.16

Providence, (R.I.). Gives reasons for decision to stay here till Monday. The package with the editorial about Arkansas was lost in the mail. A bank robber was arrested in New York and charged with the theft of \$25,000,000 from rail-cars between Providence and Boston. G. W. Benson claims the reward for giving the "first information respecting the thief to the Bank Directors..." Dr. McIntyre, the Botanical doctor, prescribed for W.L.G.'s nose with some success, but no permanent cure is expected. "It is raining somewhat violently this afternoon ..."

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 8 in.

Letters, v.2, no. 25



Providence

1836 May 21

1836,	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879	Ms.A.1.1
21 May?		Vol.2
	To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison,	No.18

.(Providence, R.I.): Discusses the loss of his sense of smell and tells of prescriptions for the cure of catarrh. Had an hour's interview with Angelina E. Grimké. Describes her host and his son: "Deliver us from a Quaker coxcomb!" Rejoices at the prospect of H. E. Benson's recovery. A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

All pages mutilated at top, parts of lines missing.

Letters, v.2, no.28



Providence 1836 June 19

1836	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879	Ms.A.1.1
19 June		Vol.2
	To Samuel Joseph May	No.26

Providence, (R.I.). Describes a fatiguing journey in a slow coach. Was informed by George W. Benson that T. D. Weld had been stoned, and wounded, but still would not come to Newport. A. A. Phelps is expected to be there. H. B. Stanton and W. M. Chace are in Boston to persuade S. E. Sewall or E. G. Loring to attend. No answer has come from W. Goodell, G. Smith or C. T. C. Follen. Committee wishes S. J. May to come.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Letters, v.2, no.36



Providence

1836 July 2

1836	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879	Ms.A.1.1
2 July	To Helen Eliza (Penson) Garrison	Vol.2 No.28

Providence, (R.I.). Has to give a public address in Fall River on the 4th of July. Describes journey to Providence. Points out military parade and two armed companies in church on Sabbath as a sign of growing wickedness.
A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, II:107.

Letters, v.2, no.39



Providence:

1836 July 19

1836
19 July

Benson, George William, 1808-1879

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.6

No.24

To Samuel Joseph May

Providence, (R.I.). Asks by what conveyance S. J. M. plans to travel to Providence, "as my wife intends going to Brooklyn about that time." Would like to have somebody travel with her. Discusses which day of the week would be best for an Anti-Slavery meeting, and also suggests an itinerary for S. J. M.

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.



Providence:

1836 Aug. 8

*Ms. A.

Brown, John, E.

21.6

p. 53

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Providence,
8 Aug. 1836. 2 p.

Wants to know the rest of the story about
Stanton.

1 Stanton, Henry Brewster



Providence: 1836 Aug. 11

1836	Benson, George William, 1808-1879	Ms.A.1.2
11 Aug.		Vol.6
	To Samuel Joseph May	No.27

Providence, (R.I.). Has complied with certain requests of S. J. W., namely, the advertisement of Mrs. Parrish's place and the supplying of a piece of "free cotton shirting." W. Chace reported that W. E. Channing had attended Anti-Slavery meetings in Fall River. Elder Ross, "pastor of the first Baptist Church in Newport," will preach for the Abolitionist cause. G. W. B. tells of meeting T. D. Weld, who said "that the vengeance of the Cincinnati mob was wreaked on A. Pugh the former printer ..." Got some shirting from W. Ames. "Brother Henry is as well today as he has been ..."

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.



Providence: 1837 July 22

*Ms.A. Chace, William M. (1814-1862).

21.7
p. 28

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Providence, R.I.,
22 July 1837. 3 p.

Matters relating to the meeting to be held at
Providence; speakers, etc., willing to labor in
Mass. as a return for A.A.P's labors in R.I.

1 Providence, R. I.



Providence:

1837 Sept. 12

*Ms.A.

Brown, John. E.

21.7

p. 52

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Providence, R.I.,
12 Sept. 1837. 3 p.

A young man from Oberlin to preach for the
High Street Society. Mr Torrey's probable dis-
mission from the Richmond Street church. Invita-
tion to A.A.P. to become pastor of that society.
Death of J.E.B's little boy.

1 Torrey, Charles Turner



Providence:

1837 Oct. 26

*Ms.A.

Andrews, D.

21.7

p. 68

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Providence, R.I.
26 Oct. 1837. 1 p.

Desire that A.A.P. preach in Providence the
Sunday previous, and the Sunday after the meeting
of the R.I.A.S. Society.

1 Rhode Island Anti-Slavery Society



Providence

1837 Nov. 17

1837
Nov 17

Hall, Edward B

Ch A 12.53

To the Reverend Convers Francis, Watertown.

[Providence, R.I.] Asks a favor for T.C.Hartshorn. Comments
on animal magnetism and one of Dr. Parsons' patients. A.L.S.
2p. 10 x 8 in.



Providence

1837 Dec. 4

1837	Potter, Ray, 1795-1858	Ms.A.1.2
4 Dec.		Vol.6
	To William Lloyd Garrison	No.92

Providence, (R.I.). Discusses the use of the word "law" in the Bible and in ordinary speech. Distinguishes between moral law and ceremonial law. Thinks that W.L.G.'s ideas on the moral law may cause him to be misunderstood. Talks at length about obedience and law, the forgiveness of sin and the Ten Commandments.

A.L.s. 3 p. 13 3/4 x 8 1/4 in.



Providence:

1838 Apr. 28

*Ms. A.

Brown, John. E.

21.8

p. 44

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Providence, R.I.,
28 Apr. 1838. 3 p.

Much difficulty in finding a pastor for the
Congregational church in Providence. Call for
A.A.P. to settle there.

1 Providence, R. I. Congregational Church



Providence

1838 June 4

1838
4 June

Jackson, Phoebe, 1807-1887

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.7

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

No.27

Providence, (R.I.). A discussion of a trip to Brooklyn, Conn. about to be taken by Mrs. G. and Mr. & Mrs. Johnson. Wants the addressee and the Johnsons to visit her. Mentions the death of her father.

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 1/8 x 7 7/8 in.



Providence:

1838 Aug. 7

*Ms.A.

Brown, John. E.

21.8

p. 71

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Providence, R.I.,
7 Aug. 1838. 2 p.

Rev. Mr Fay to preach in Providence with the
object in view of becoming pastor of that church.

1 Fay

2 Providence, R.I. Congregational Church



Providence

1838 Oct. 4

1838
4 Oct.

Smith, E

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.7

No.62

To Joseph Tillotson. i.e. Tillson.

Providence, (R.I.). A letter about a debt owed to the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society by the Rhode Island A-S Society. E. S. says that there is no money in the treasury at the present time, but the Society expects to raise some at the annual meeting, which is to take place shortly.

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.



Providence

1838 Dec. 20

1838
Dec 20

Elton, Romeo, 1790-1870; author.

Ch A 2.25

To Samuel G. Drake, bookseller.

[Providence.] Wishes to know how many copies he has of the Rhode Island Historical Society Collections. Mr. Hackett can collect the money for them. A second edition has been published. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

Postscript: Asks for a copy of the Indian book.



Providence

1839 May 5-6

1839
5-6 May

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

Vol.3

No.32

«Providence R.I.» Reports on lecture tour to Taunton, Fall River, Providence, Coventry. Spoke in Taunton meeting-house of Mr. Emery who is not "Garrisonite." At Fall River G. addressed good audience in meeting-house of Mr. Fowler, who hates him like a rattle-snake. In Providence, Masonic Hall crowded at lecture. News of friends and relatives. Read of attempt to blow up anti-slavery depository in Hartford. George Benson in building; noone injured. Birney attacks non-resistant abolitionists in Emancipator.
A.L.s. 4p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

Letters, v.2, no.149



Providence

1839 Aug. 1

FOLSOM MSS.

1839 Richmond, James Cook, 1803-1866; clergyman.

Aug 1

To Charles Folsom.

[Providence.] Asks him to undertake the printing of the reminiscences of Bishop [Philander] Chase. Offers a steel plate to ornament the work. A.L.S. 2p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Praises Antonio's Greek Testament in a postscript.

Refers to Reminiscences of Bishop Chase, an Autobiography, New York, 1844.



Providence

1839 Aug. 10

1839
10 Aug.

Ryder, Thomas P

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.12

No.12

To Henry Grafton Chapman

Providence, R. I. An account of the money collected at
Brimfield, Wilbraham, Springfield and Stoneham.

A.D.S. 2 p. 7 3/8 x 7 in.



Providence

1839 Sept. 30

1839
30 Sept.

Jackson, Phoebe, 1807-1887

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.8
No.62

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

Providence, (R.I.). Finds letter writing irksome because of nervousness. Sends her letter by a Mr. Douglas, who is studying theology in Newton. Wants an account of the discussion between N. Colver and H. C. Wright. Heard that Mrs. G. had taken a house in Cambridgeport. Asks if it is the cottage near the Ammidons' home. Gives news of friends. Asks when W. L. Garrison will lecture in Providence. Praises the Anti-Slavery sermon of Rev. Cheney. Regrets being absent at the time of J. Scoble's visit. Sends W. L. Garrison Jr. some clothing.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.



1841



Providence

1841 April 11

1841	Hale, Harriet	Ms.A.9.2
11 April	To Henrietta Sargent	Vol.1b No.40

Providence, R.I.: Laments the division in the anti-slavery ranks. Gives a general and feeling survey of the situation of slaves and of free colored people in the country, and of the apathy of the different classes of citizens. Concludes that there are individuals who take a sacrificial interest in the cause, and emphasizes the good that can be done by influencing children and youth in the direction of anti-slavery principles. The addressee's letter, respecting help for a fair in New York, has not yet been read to the Providence Ladies' Anti-Slavery Society.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.



Providence:

1841 May 30

Ms.A.1.2 Chace, William

pt.1,v.12

p.34

Letter to William Lloyd Garrison; Providence, 30 May. 1841.



Providence

1842 Jan. 19

Ms.A.1.2 Jackson, Phoebe, 1807-1887.

v.12,pt.2

p.13

Letter to Helen E. Garrison; Providence, 19 Jan. 1842.

Severe illness of Mary Benson.

I. Garrison, Helen Eliza, 1811-1876



Providence

1842 Aug. 20

*Ms.A. Leavitt, Joshua. (1794-1873)

21.12

p. 128

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Providence, R.I.,
20 Aug. 1842. 1 p.

Plans for exchange of pulpits on Sept. 18th.



Providence: 1842 Aug. 30

Ms.A.1.2 Davis, Thomas, 1806-

v.12 pt.2

p.82

Letter to Richard D. Webb; Providence, 30 Aug. 1842.

Upset state of affairs, both political and ecclesiastical,
at home; incongruity of Church's stand; extracts from letters
in Plain Speaker, also from personal note from Marie Waring.

I Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872.



Providence

1842 Oct. 17

Ms.A.1.2 Jackson, Phoebe, 1807-1887.

v.12, pt.2

p.96

Letter to Helen E.Garrison; Providence, 17 October 1842.

Congratulations at birth of son, Charles Follen Garrison,
and condolence at death of W.L. Garrison's brother; her
own poor health; domestic news.

I Garrison, Helen Eliza, 1811-1876.



Providence 1842 Dec. 20

1842
20 Dec.

Wilmarth, Lucinda

Ms.A.4.6A

Vol.1

No.68

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Providence(R.I.). According to the addressee's suggestion,
the writer is sending such of the garments, remodelled by
herself, as remained unsold at the Providence fair.

A.N.S. 2p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.



Providence

1843 Feb. 5

1843 Fuller, Hiram, c.1815-1880.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 388

Feb. 5 Letter to Mrs. Frances Osgood.

[Providence, (R. I.).] Mentioning "Ellen"; Mrs. Osgood's coming visit. Praises "Boston Pioneer." Recommends F. Rakenau, a young musician.

A.L.S. 3pp. 10x8 in.
Gris. Corr., p. 137.



Providence: 1843 June 12

Ms.A.1.2 Davis, Thomas, 1806-

v.13

p.33

Letter to Richard D. Webb; Providence, 12 June 1843.

His business dealings; May meeting in Boston; Hibernian Society's stand on sending delegates to London; account of New England Convention; repeal movement.

I Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872.



Providence

1843 Aug. 18

Ms.E.4.1

1843 Curtis, George William, 1824-1892; author.

Aug 18 .

To John S. Dwight.

[Providence, (R.I.).] Is unable to buy a certain song
[Beethoven's "Adelaide"?]. Comments on the character of
Isaac [Hecker]. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.

Printed in Early Letters of George Wm. Curtis to John
S. Dwight, 1898, p. 107.



Providence

1843 Sept. 1

1843
Sep 1

Curtis, George William, 1824-1892; author. Ms.E.4.1

To John S. Dwight.

[Providence, (R.I.)] Reflects on his happy experiences in Newport. Discusses Tennyson and the value of indefinite outlines in all forms of art. A.L.S. 3p. 10 x 8 in.

Printed in Early Letters of George Wm. Curtis to John S. Dwight, 1898, p. 108.



Providence

1844 Oct. 17

~~Tillinghast, Joseph Leonard, 1791-1844. Ch.D.7.78~~

A.L.S. to Henry Alexander Scammell Dearborn; Providence,
17 Oct. 1844. 1 s. (3 p.)

I. Dearborn Henry Alexander Scammell 1782-1851



Providence

1845 July 1

1845

July 1

Osgood, Samuel, 1812-1880; clergyman.

Ms.E.4.1

To John S. Dwight.

[Providence, (R.I.)] Sends subscription to the Harbinger
and good wishes for the Brook Farm community. Rhode
Island "is now entering upon a more democratic age."
Sends family news. A.L.S. 2p. 9 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.



Providence

1845 July 27

Parsons, Usher, 1788-1868.

Ch. ~~E~~ 3.3

A.L.S. to Stephen Champlin; Providence, 27 July 1845. 1 s.
(1 p.)

I. Champlin, Stephen 1789-1870.



Providence

1845 Oct. 1

1845

Wayland, Francis, 1796-1865.

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 1169

Oct. 1

Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[Brown University, (Providence, R. I.).] Discusses an article about the affairs of Mr. Cooper and Mrs. Stowe, which has appeared in a N. Y. paper. The publication was wholly without her knowledge.

A.L.S. 1p. 10x8 in.



Providence

1845

Dec. 22

1845
22 Dec.

Slack, David B.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.21

No.150

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Providence, (R.I.). The writer encloses "six volumes of
An Essay on the Human Color," to aid the National Anti-Slavery
Bazaar.

A.N.S. 2 p. 7 x 7 7/8 in.



Providence

1846 April 7

1846
Apr 7

Caswell, Alexis, 1799-1877; educator.

Ch B 8.50

To W.C.Bond.

[Brown Univ.] Sends a list of astronomical observations which Jewett can obtain from Maynard in London. Has tried to induce his friends to raise the money for an observatory. Enquires about the cost of equipment. A.L.S. 4p. 10 x 8 in.



Providence

1846 June 8

1846

June 8

Parsons, Usher.

Ch A 7.53

To Luther N. Bell, Superintendent of the McLane Asylum,

[Providence.] Gives his statement on the case of Miss
Tiffany who is being sent to the asylum. A.L.S. 3p.
10 x 8 in.



Providence

1846 Nov. 8-15

Ms.E.4.1

1846
Nov 8 -
Nov 15

Channing, William Henry, 1810-1884; clergyman.

To John S. Dwight.

[Providence?] Asserts his readiness to stand by the associative movement, but recognizes the need of right conditions and emphasizes that he is in no haste. Interprets the spiritual significance of the movement. His wife's illness may affect his own course. A.L.S. 4p. 10 x 8 in.



Providence

1847

1847

Hall, Mrs. Louisa Jane (Park), 1802-1892.

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 472

Ms. poem:

[Providence.] "Justice and Mercy."

A.D. 2pp. 10x8 in.
Signature cut out.



Providence

1847 June 7

1847

Jewett, Charles Coffin, 1816-1868.

FOLSOM MSS.

June 7

To Charles Folsom.

[Providence, (R.I.).] Returns the books but may want several again. Tells of his engagement and of his election to the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. A.L.S. 4p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.



Providence

1847 Aug. 19

Ms. Am.

Sully, Thomas, 1783-1872.

465

A.L.S. to [Samuel] Gilman regarding consolation during affliction, portraits, etc.; Providence, 19 Aug. 1847. 1 s. (1 p.)

1. Artists, American.

1. Gilman, Samuel, 1791-1858.



Providence

1847 Oct. 24


Ms.A.1.2 Jackson, Phoebe, 1807-1887.

v.17

p.72

Letter to Helen E. Garrison; Providence, 24 October 1847.

W.L. Garrison's serious illness must have been great trial; trust in God only sustaining influence in hour of need; glad H.C. Wright is with him; news of mutual friends.

I Garrison, Helen Eliza,  -1876.



Providence

1847 Oct. 30

1847
30 Oct.

Hall, Mrs. Louisa Jane (Park) 1802-1892

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.23

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

No.57

Providence, R.I. The writer is compelled to decline writing for the Liberty Bell, because for a while she has given up all intellectual exertion, which has an injurious effect on her nervous system. "My sympathy with the cause of the slave grows with my hopefulness..."

A.N.S. 2 p. 10 x 8 in.

With this note, on the verso of the leaf with the address, is a note by E. B. Hall.



Providence

1847 Oct. 30

1847. Hall, Edward Brooks, 1800-1866

30 Oct..

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.23

No.57

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Providence, R.I.. A severe illness prevented the writer from trying his own pen in behalf of the addressee. If he finds that he can still do so, he will.

A.N.S. 1 p. 10 x 8 in. With Hall, Mrs. Louisa Jane (Park).
Letter to Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman.



Providence 1848

Allen, E H

Ms.Am. 3 A.L.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Providence,
1400 R.I., 1848. 3s. (6p.)
(24)



Providence

1848 Aug. 23

Ms. Am. Olney, Stephen Thayer, 1812-1878.

468

A.L.S. to [?] regarding specimens, mentioning Chester Dewey, etc.; Providence, 23 Aug. 1848. 1 s. (2 p.)

1. Dewey, Chester, 1784-1867.



Providence

1849 Jan. 13

1849

Gannell, William.

Ch A 7.79

Jan 13

To Dr. Thomas N. Webb, Boston.

[Providence.] Would like to offer Mr. Hayward the aid he desires but does not believe that he can help with so extensive a sketch. Suggests that Webb address the members of the Historical Society on the subject at the next meeting. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.



Providence

1849 May 30

[1849]

May 30

Macdaniel, Mrs. Maria (Dana).

M₃.E.4.1

[To John S. Dwight.]

[Providence, (R.I.).] Introduces the young violinist Luigi Elena who is on a concert tour. Inquires about the Boston Union. A.L.S. 3p. 8 1/2 x 5 1/2 in.



Providence 1849 Sept. 19

Mathew, Theobald, 1790-1856.

Ch.H.10.16

A.L.S. to James B Congdon, New Bedford; Providence,
19 Sept. 1849. 1 s. (2 pp.)

I. Congdon, James B

New Bedford, Mass.



Providence

1850 Aug. 23

1850

Hodge, Frederick Henry, 1805-

Ch B 3.2

Aug 23

Letter to ?

[Providence.] Will be able to exchange pulpits on the second Sunday. Believes he will go to Europe again but not before the American-European trip can be accomplished by rail. Comments on Margaret Fuller's death; has faith that the manuscript will be found. Is astonished at what he tells him of Webster and his lack of compunction for the deed. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.



Providence

1850 Oct. 22

1850
22 Oct. Hall, Edward Brooks, 1800-1861; minister

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.4

No.10

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

Providence, R.I. The writer says he ceased supporting the National A-S Bazaar when he discovered that the proceeds of the Bazaar were used to hire lecturers who spoke on the Sabbath "and sometimes against the usual observance of the Sabbath..." He has heard complaints against this practice. Says he is in favor of the abolition of Slavery.
A.L.S. 2pp. 8 x 10 in.



Providence

1850 Oct. 28

1850
28 Oct.

Hall, Edward Brooks, 1800-1861; minister

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.4

No.13

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

Providence, R.I., The writer says he has a son dying of consumption. Does not want his last letter sent to Bristol in answer to Rev. Armstrong's letter. Claims Rev. May misinterpreted the words "sometimes spoke against the usual observance of the Sabbath." The writer meant that it was not usual for lecturers to speak on secular subjects on Sunday. Differs with Rev. May on the proper observance of Sunday. Thinks Abolition doctrines should be taught along with ordinary Christian doctrines. The writer will not stand in the way of the Bazaar and will urge others to support the Abolitionists.

A.L.S. 4pp. 8 x 10 in.



Providence

1850 Dec. 12

1850
12 Dec.

Hall, Edward Brooks, 1800-1861; minister

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.4

No.17

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

Providence, R.I.: The writer received a letter from Miss Mary Carpenter which showed that he had strongly advised her to continue her support of the Mass. A-S Fair. Quotes most of Miss Carpenter's letter. Refers to a speech made in Chicago by one E. C. Larned, in answer to Stephen A. Douglas. . A.L.S. 3pp. 8 x 9 1/2 in.



Providence

1851 Feb. 16

Ms.A.1.2 Thompson, George, 1804-1878.

v.20,p5

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Providence, 16 Feb. 1851.



Providence

1851 June 26

Ms. A. 1. 2 Fairbanks, Asa

v. 20

p. 58

Letter to Samuel May; Providence, 26 June 1851.

Glad to hear one of New England Conventions is to be held there; will take care of all arrangements; wish Garrison's and Lucy Stone's presence.



Providence 1851 Nov. 7

1851 Curtis, George William, 1824-1892.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 244

Nov. 7

Note to R. W. Griswold.

[Providence, R.I.]

[N.p.] Enclosing a poem for the "International Magazine."
Mentions the writer's book ["The Howadji in Syria?"].

A.N.S. 1p. 10x8 in.



Providence

1852 Dec. 24

Ms. A. 1. 2 Paine, A

v. 21

p. 138

Letter to W. L. Garrison; Providence, 24 Dec. 1852.

I Garrison, William Lloyd 1805-1879.



Providence

1853 Jan. 7

Ms.A.1.2 Wheeler, Samuel W

v.22

p.4

Letter to (?); Providence, 7 Jan. 1853.



Providence

1853 July 5

1853
July 5

Lincoln, John Larkin, 1817-1891; author.

Ch J 2.84

To Mr. George P. Fisher ?

[Providence, R.I.] Regrets that he did not write to Fisher before he left Germany. Hopes soon to see him and to hear of his trip. A.L.S. 2p. 8 x 5 in.



Providence

1853 Sept. 14

1853
Sep 14

Wayland, Francis, 1796-1865.

Ch A 7.69

To M.D.Phillips.

[Providence.] Is finished with the proof. Wishes to talk
with him on the matter of presentation copies. A.L.S.
2p. 8 1/4 x 5 1/4 in.



Providence

1853 Oct. 20

Ch J 3.42

1853
Oct. 20

Wayland, Francis, 1796-1865; president of Brown University.

To M.D. Phillips, publisher.

[Providence, R.I.] Reminds Phillips of his request for a number of copies of his work (Memoir of the Reverend Adoniram Judson ?). Mentions Dr. Spark's comment on it. A.L.S.
2p. 8 1/4 x 5 1/4 in.



Providence

1853 Dec. 30

Ms.A.1.2 Paine, A

v.23

p.118

Letter to Francis Jackson; Providence, 30 Dec. 1853.

I Jackson, Francis, 1789-1841.



1854



Providence

1854

Jan. 17

Ch J 3.43
Wayland, Francis, 1796-1865; president of Brown University.

1854
Jan 17

To a friend.

[Providence, R.I.] Comments on Mr. F——'s remarks about his work. Is glad that his friend has Mrs. Stowe's book and mentions several reviews of her book and of the English edition. A.L.S. 2p. 8 1/2 x 5 1/2 in.



Providence

1854

May 23

Hopplin, Henry Parker

*G.31.3 (Ms.)

A.N.S. to W. H. Sumner; Providence, 23 May 1854. 1 s.
(2 p.)



Providence

1854

June 16

Ms. A. 1. 2 Wheeler, Samuel W

v. 21
p. 65

Letter to W. L. Garrison; Providence, 16 June 1854.



Providence

1854

Aug. 28

1854
Aug 28

Chase, George J

Ch A 7.79

Letter to?

[Providence.] Explains his reason for publishing a defence
of his article. Accepted his friend's suggestion as to defini-
tion of terms but did not retract his statements. L.S.
4p. 9 x 7 in.



Providence: 1854 Oct. 11

Ms. A. 1. 2 Davis, Thomas, 1806-

v. 24
p. 153

Letter to W. L. Garrison; Providence, 11 Oct. 1854.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 5-1879.



Providence

1854

Oct. 11

CH. J. 3.44
Wayland, Francis, 1796-1865; president of Brown University.

1854
Oct 11

To Phillips, Sampson and Co., publishers.

[Providence, R.I.] Gives the names of several friends to whom he wishes to send presentation copies of his book (Elements of Intellectual philosophy ?). Mentions his work on the abridged edition and on the edition for use in the schoolroom. A.L.S. 2p. 8 1/4 x 5 1/4 in.



Providence

1855 July 26

1855
Jul 26

Angell, Joseph Kimball, 1794-1857

Ch B 9.55

To Messers Little Brown & Company.

Providence [Answers their request by writing a paragraph in praise of the work of B.R.Curtis on the Decisions of the Supreme Court of the United States. A.L.S. 2p. 9 x 7 1/2 in.]



Providence

1855

Sept. 19

1855

Sept 19

Clark, Thomas March, 1812-1903; bishop.

Ch J 1.65

To Bishop Burgess, of Maine.

[Providence, R.I.] Consents to lecture in Gardiner. Asks
that the Committee delay in deciding upon a definite date.
A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 5 1/4 in.



1856 June 22

Providence:

Ms.A.1.2

Burleigh, Charles Callistus

v.26, p31

Letter to "?: Providence, 22 June 1856.



Providence

1856

July 21

Ms. A. 1. 2 Fairbanks, Asa

v. 26

p. 54

Letter to Samuel May; Providence, 21 July 1856.

1 May Samuel 1810-1899



Providence

1856

Aug. 3

Ms. A. 1. 2 Patrbanks, Asa

v. 26

p. 64

Letter to "?: Providence; 3 Aug. 1856.



Providence

1857

June 22

1857

Jun 22

Bartlett, John Russell, 1805-1886.

0.51.7.1

no. 39

To Thomas Pernant Barton

[Providence, R. I.] Has sent 2nd volume of Colonial
Records of Rhode Island.

A.L.S. 1 p. 4 3/4 x 8 in.



Providence

1858 April 8

Ms. A. 1. 2 Hathaway, Thomas M

v. 28
p. 28

Letter to Samuel May; Providence, 8 April 1858.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



Providence

1858

June 4

Ch J 3.45

Wayland, Francis, 1796-1865; president of Brown University.

1858
June 4

To the Reverend Edwards Amasa Park.

[Providence, R.I.] Consents to give his opinion of the books but does not wish to work with anyone as would be the case if he were on the board of editors. Comments on several men who might be chosen for assistant editors. Has begun to use the new hymn book and finds it quite satisfactory.
A.L.S. 3p. 7 3/4 x 4 3/4 in.



Providence 1859 April 6

1859

Bartlett, John Russell, 1805-1886.

G.51.7.1

Apr. 6

To Thomas Pennant Barton

[Providence, R. I.] Sends 4th volume of the Colonial
Records of Rhode Island.

A.L.S. 1 p. 4 3/4 x 8 in.



Providence

1859 Aug. 4

Ms. A. 1. 2

Grew, Mary, 1813-

v. 29

p. 86

p. 87

Letter to Helen E. Garrison; Providence, 4 Aug. 1859.

Illness may prevent visit to Boston; regrets to hear of
Mr. Garrison's poor health.

I Garrison, Helen Fitzg., 1-1876.



Providence

1860

April 5
April 15

DIGITIZED

Ms. A. 1. 2 Fairbanks, Asa

v. 30
p. 49

Letter to W. L. Garrison; Providence, 15 April 1860.

5 April 1860

W. L. Garrison - William Lloyd 1805-1878



Providence

1860

May 10

Caswell, Alexis, 1799-1877. Q.31.42 (37)

A.L.S. to Charles Coffin Jewett; Providence, R.I., 10
May 1860. 1 s. (2 p.)

J. Jewett. Charles Coffin. 1816-1868



Providence

1860

Nov. 10

Clark, Thomas March, 1812-1903.

*Ms. F. 1
.19.71

A.N.S. to E. D. Webber, Providence, 10 Nov. 1860. 1 s.
(1 p.)

I Webber, E

D



Providence

1861 April 30

1861
Angel, James Burrill, 1829-1916; educator.
Apr 30 Ch J 1.35

To The Reverend Doctor Edwards Amasa Park.

[Providence.] Has read with interest his memoir of Emmons.
Will endeavor to have a notice of it put in his paper. A.L.S.
2p. 8 x 5 in.



Providence

1861

Aug. 13

1861

13 Aug.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms. A. 1.1

Vol. 6

No. 12

To Wendell Phillips Garrison

"Providence, R.I.: Comments on W. P. G.'s failure to win the "ushership" in the Latin School. He may do as he likes about the High School at Warwick, R.I. and he is not to feel uneasy about staying at home unemployed. Fears that the typesetters will have trouble with A. D. Mayo's handwriting. Comments on the theft of R. F. Walcott's wallet containing \$70. Mrs. M. W. Chapman reports the death of her sister, Lucia Weston. "She was an amiable girl..." W. M. Chase's mills are shut down because of the war. Fanny Garrison picked 6 quarts of huckleberries at Cumberland, R.I. Reports an easterly storm with heavy rain.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 1/8 x 5 5/8



Providence

1861

Oct. 19

1861

Oct 19

Dunn, R

P

Ch A 7.80

To Prof Edwards Amas Park.

[Brown University.] Offers his article to the Bibliotheca
Sacra for publication. A.L.S. 2p. 9 x 7 in.



Providence

1862

Jan. 20

1862
Jan 20

Caswell, Alexis, 1799-1877; educator.
Ch J 1.51

To the Reverend Edwards Amasa Park, of Andover.

[Providence, R.I.] Gives his reasons for not wishing to
write an article for the Review at the time. Hopes that the
labors of his profession will not prevent him from contribu-
ting at a later date. A.L.S. 3p. 8 x 5 in.



Providence

1863

April 3

1863

Apr 3

Bartlett, John Russell, 1805-1886

G.51.7.1
no. 38

To Thomas Pennant Barton

[Providence, R. I.] Sends Dr. Ray's photograph and a
volume of the [Colonial] Records of Rhode Island.

A.L.S. 1 p. 4 1/2 x 7 in.



Providence: 1863 Oct. 12

Ms.A.1.2
Channing, William Francis

v.32,p55

Letter to William Lloyd Garrison; Providence, 12 Oct.
1863.



Providence

1863 Nov. 30

Ms. A. 1. 2 Fairbanks, Asa

v. 32
p. 79

Letter to W. L. Garrison; Providence, 30 Nov. 1863.



Providence

1865

Jan. 5

Svalin, Leonard

Ch.E.5.24

A.L.S. to Edwards Arasa Park; Providence, 5 Jan. 1865.
2 s. (6 p.)



Providence

1865 March 13

Ms. A. 1. 2 Pittman, Harriet (Minot) 1815-1888.

v. 34
p. 32

Letter to H. E. Garrison; Providence, 13 March 1865.

I Garrison, Helen Eliza (son) 1811-1876.



Providence

1865

Nov. 6

Clark, Thomas March, 1812-1903.

Ch.D.10.68

A.L.S. to A

T

Goodman, Providence, R. I.,

6 Nov. 1865. 1 s. (1 p.)



Providence

1866

March 11

1866
11 Mar.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879
Ms. A. 1. 1
Vol. 7
No. 15
To Helen Eliza (Tenson) Garrison

Providence, (R.I.): Gives instructions to his sons about
certain letters. Dr. Dow gave him another electrical treat-
ment, but it did no good. Makes arrangements for a confer-
ence with Tinknor & Fields.
A.L.s. 2 p. 8 x 5 in.

Addressed to "Dear Wife," written in pencil and signed with
initials.



Providence

1866

April 2

1866

2 Apr.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1806-1879

Ms. A. 1. 1

Vol. 7

No. 10

To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard

Providence, (R.I.). Tells about his second bad fall and the medical treatment he received for the injuries resulting from it. Is now being treated by Dr. Dow. "Henry and Charlotte Anthony" will leave for Washington, via New York, in the course of an hour." Misses the addressee very much. Is staying at the Anthony's home in their absence. Urges the addressee to visit Mr. & Mrs. A. H. Love in Phila. Gives traveling instructions. Mrs. W.L.G. is going to Providence for further treatment by Dr. Dow. Will write the history of the Anti-Slavery cause for Ticknor & Fields. Sympathizes with H. Villard "as to his neuralgic or catarrhal pains." A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 6 in.

Addressed to "My Darling," written in pencil and signed with initials.



Providence

1866

April 2

1866

2 Apr.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1806-1879

Ms. A. 1. 1

Vol. 7

No. 11

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

Providence, (R.I.). Was greeted by Henry and Charlotte Anthony on his arrival. Was going to get a shock treatment from Dr. Dow, but was deterred by the rain and wind. "In the afternoon, I went with Mary Townsend to Dr. Hall's church, to hear my old friend, Rev. John Parkman, of Boston." Tells of activities of the Anthony family and names those who came to call on him. Gives instruction about the payment of bills. A.L.S. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

Addressed to "Dear Wife," written in pencil and signed with initials.



Providence

1866

April 3

1866

3 Apr.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms. A.1.1

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

Vol. 7
No. 11

Providence, (R.I.): Another letter about the Anthonys and other Providence friends. "Today I shall try to call upon Phoebe Jackson and the Randalls." Will get an electrical treatment for his arm from Dr. Dow. Went to a lecture by Prof. Denton on the mineral wealth of Colorado. W. L. Garrison Jr. must be glad to get back from his Western trip.

A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

Addressed to "Dear Wife," written in pencil and signed with initials.



Providence

1866

April 4

1866

4 Apr.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms. A. 1. 1

Vol. 7

No. 12

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

"Providence, (R.I.). Called on Phoebe Jackson, Mrs. D. A. Taylor, Julia Randall and Mr. & Mrs. John Anthony. Was invited to dinner by Sarah Tillinghast. William C. and Mary Townsend, Sophia Tillinghast and others were there. "I am glad to report feeling less pain in my arm ... The wet pack is very soothing ... " Says that A. E. Burnside will get a big majority in the state election. A.L.S. 2 p. 8 x 5 in.

Addressed to "Dear wife," written in pencil and signed with initials.



Providence

1866

April 6

1866

6 Apr.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

No. A. 1. 1

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

Vol. 7
No. 12

"Providence, (R.I.)." The news you send me in regard to a subscription that is being raised for me, among those who desire thus to show their friendship and appreciation of my Anti-Slavery labors, takes me by surprise. . . . "Someone like S. May Jr. should collect the money personally. "You know how mortified and disappointed I was in regard to the failure of the subscription testimonial for . . . George Thompson . . . " Tells Mrs. G. not to expect too much. Toured the suburbs of Providence and called on Thomas Davis. "Neither he nor George L. Clark has been re-elected to the Legislature. " Took tea with the Randalls, and spent the evening with the Adie family.

A.L.S. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Addressed to "Dear Wife," written in pencil and signed with initials.



Providence

1866

April 7

1866

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms. A. 1. 1

7 Apr.

To Helen Eliza (Fenson) Garrison

Vol. 7
No. 13

"Providence, (R.I.): Dr. Dow has changed the treatment of his sore arm. Harvey Chase called on him. Took tea with D. A. Taylor's family. "I am sorry to hear that Mr. Thompson's health is so poor."
A.L.S. 2 p. 8 x 5 in.

Addressed to "Dear Wife," written in pencil and signed with initials.



Providence

1866

April 8

1866

8 Apr.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms. A. 1. 1

Vol. 7

No. 13

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

"Providence, (R.I.). Did not get Mrs. G.'s letters because he had been visiting T. Davis. Does not think that Dr. Dow's electrical treatment has helped his arm. Thinks that his injury may trouble him all the rest of his life. Describes T. Davis's house. Had tea with William and Mary Townsend. Gives family news. Charlotte Anthony went to the Capitol and heard the debate on Pres. Johnson's last veto. The weather has been mild in Washington. There has been a slight snowfall in Providence. Discusses Mrs. G.'s return to Providence for further treatment by Dr. Dow. Talks about repairs to his house. A.L.S. 6 p. 8 x 5 in.

Addressed to "Dear Wife," written in pencil and signed with initials.



Providence

1866

April 10

1866

10 Apr.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms. A. 1. 1

Vol. 7

No. 14

To Helen Rizza (Benson) Garrison

Providence, (R.I.). Tells about the treatment he has been giving his injured shoulder. Received a letter from H. Anthony about his Washington trip. The Villards will stop in Philadelphia and New York on their way to Boston. Received Gov. J. A. Andrews' commendation of his Anti-Slavery efforts. Doubts if the National Testimonial will succeed. A.L.S. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Addressed to "Dear Wife," written in pencil and signed with initials.



Providence

1866 April 10

1866
10 Apr.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms. A. 1.1
Vol. 7
No. 14

To Wendell Phillips Garrison

"Providence, (R.I.). Says that a year ago he was going to Fort Sumter. Criticizes Pres. Johnson. Doubts if Dr. Dow can do anything for his arm. Maintains a daily correspondence with Mrs. G. with the aid of Frederick Anthony. Refers to his agreement with Ticknor & Fields concerning the history of the Anti-Slavery movement. Unable to attend meetings because of his injured arm. "Charlotte and Henry Anthony are enjoying themselves highly at Washington ... " H. Villard has been sick. Mentions a deterioration in Mrs. G.'s condition. A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in. Signed with initials.



Providence

1866 April 12

1866

12 Apr.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms. A. 1. 1

Vol. 7

No. 15

To Francis Jackson Garrison

"Providence, (R.I.): Received letters from several members of his family. "Dr. Dow worked over my shoulder with a good deal of assiduity, but it is a stubborn case." Says he will return home. Will call on Ticknor & Fields, but doubts if he can do any writing until his arm gets well. Discusses his finances.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Written in pencil and signed "Father."



Providence

1866 April 13

1866
13 Apr.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1806-1879

No. A.1.1

Vol. 7

No. 16

To Edwin A. Studwell

"Providence, (R.I.)." A letter addressed to the Sumter Club and published in The Friend, a newspaper printed in New York (?) . W.L.G. recalls the trip to Fort Sumter in April, 1866 and assails Pres. Johnson for his leniency toward the South. Newspaper clipping. 1 p. 7 1/4 x 9 3/8 in.



Providence:

1866 Aug. 4

Ms. A. 1. 2

Channing, William Francis

v. 34, p144

Letter to William Lloyd Garrison; Providence, 4 Aug.
1866.



1867



R-B
MSS
Ms.
3091

Providence (R.I.)

1867-1868

Stevens, Adaline.

Letters, 1867-1868.

42 items in folder ; 26 x 39 cm.

SUMMARY: Personal letters to
Latham Fitch during the latter's
freshman year at Brown University;
each letter is accompanied by
photocopy of the original envelope.

1. Stevens, Adaline--
Correspondence. 2. Fitch, Latham--
Correspondence.

MRGRRBKM

ocm36983747



Providence

1867 Feb. 23

Ms.A.1.2

Thompson, George, 1804-1878.

v.35,p9

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Providence, 23 Feb. 1867.



Providence

1867 May 4

Ms.A.1.2

Pitman, Harriet (Minot) 1815-1888.

v.35

p.23

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Providence, 4 May 1867.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Providence

1867 Dec. 5

1867
5 Dec.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

Vol.7

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

No.61

Providence, (R.I.): Went to Providence with Henry Anthony. Charlotte Anthony was soliciting aid for the "Shelter," of which she seems to be the principal support. "Julia Adie came over to take tea with us ..." W.L.G. thinks that Frederick Anthony is taciturn and undemonstrative. He is engaged to Julia Adie. Mentions seeing Phoebe Jackson, who "has grown fleshy." Went to see Dr. Dow's new establishment. Warns Mrs. G. against "sitting too long at the window," and gives advice about medicine to W. L. Garrison Jr. Will go to New York tomorrow.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.



Providence

1868

June 23

1868 Caswell, Alexis, 1799-1877. H.80.111

June 23 To Abram Edmands Cutter

Providence, Receipt as president of Brown University for
a copy of the "Works of Anne Bradstreet".



Providence

1868 Aug. 23

1868
23 Aug.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

Vol.7

No.89

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

Providence. Went to Providence with Mary A. Estlin, and was met there by Henry Anthony. Visited a cemetery and other points of interest. Had an interview with Rev. Mr. Chadwick, a radical Unitarian minister. Miss Estlin liked Providence. Gives his traveling plans. Visited Dr. Dow. Tells of Miss E.'s taste in foods.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Written in pencil, addressed to "Dear Wife" and signed with initials.



Providence: 1868 Dec. 3

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 ~~Davies, Pauline W.~~ Davis, Paulina Wright, 1813-1876

v.36

p.62A

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Providence, 3 Dec. 1868.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, ● 5-1879.

34
v
q



Providence

1870 July 19

1870
19 July

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

Vol.7

No.118

To Wendell Phillips Garrison

«Providence, R.I.» Assumes that W. P. G. and his family are at Watch Hill. Came to Providence with Mrs. G., Fanny (G.) Villard, her children and Anne. Complains of the long hot spell. H. Villard has engaged rooms at Jefferson, N.H. for his family. Suggests that the addressee come to Providence. Discusses family plans. The Franco-Prussian war "may induce Harry «Villard» to go very speedily to Munich." Criticizes Napoleon III.

A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

Written in pencil and signed "Father."



Providence

1870 Sept. 11

1870 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

11 Sept.

Vol.7

No.120

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

Providence, (R.I.). Tells of a visit to the Anthonys. Went to see Dr. Dow, who had been told by a medium that he (W.L. G.) was coming to see him. Was given a Turkish bath. Went to call on Julia Randall. Complains of severe fever and itching of the skin. Is taking an electric treatment from Dr. Dow, who gave his views on the cause of H. Villard's headaches.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Written in pencil, addressed to "Dear Wife," and signed with initials.



Providence

1870 Sept. 12

1870
12 Sept.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

Vol.7

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

No.120

Providence, (R.I.). Acknowledges receipt of an invitation from a Mrs. Bowles to speak at a Woman's Rights Convention in Lowell. Is worried about the illness of S. J. May. An itching and burning of the skin still troubles him and it has not been helped by Dr. Dow's treatment. "The mosquitoes are not yet all gone ..." Found a mouse drowned in his wash-basin. Names his visitors and those on whom he called. Mentions particularly Mrs. S. L. (R.) Little and Phoebe Jackson, who "gave a religious exhortation to the prisoners" in State Prison. "Sarah Tillinghast has just come in, with her two oldest boys, and will stay to dinner ..."
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Written in pencil, addressed to "Dear Wife," and signed with initials.



Providence

1870 Sept. 13

1870	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879	Ms. A.1.1
13 Sept.		Vol. 7
	To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison	No. 121

Providence, (R.I.). Tells of the suffering caused by his skin ailment. Dr. Dow attempted to treat it electrically. Went to Swan Point Cemetery to get a burial lot for H. C. Wright. Visited Mr. & Mrs. Kenyon in Pawtucket. H. Villard is returning to Germany for a visit.
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Written in pencil, addressed to "Dear Wife," and signed with initials.



Providence

1870 Sept. 14

1870 14 Sept.	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 To Frances Jackson Garrison	Vs.A.1.1 Vpl.7 No.121
------------------	---	-----------------------------

Providence, (R.I.): Will decline all invitations to lecture in public hereafter. "Mr. Phillips's acceptance of the Labor Reform nomination really surprises me, seeing he was just nominated by the Temperance party." W. Phillips is to speak at a Temperance meeting at Rocky Point today. W.L.G. has been much troubled by mosquitoes. "My skin trouble is called Eozema, 'I burn.'"
A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

Envelope included. Written in pencil and signed "Your loving Father."



Providence

1870 Sept. 15

1870	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879	Ms.A.1.1
15 Sept.		Vol.7
	To Oliver Johnson	No.122

Providence, (R.I.). His eczema is improving, but is still bad. Is still troubled by mosquitoes and unable to sleep. W. Phillips, Sen. H. Wilson and J. B. Gough failed to appear at the Temperance meeting yesterday. "I see that W. P. has at last accepted the Temperance as well as the Labor Reform nomination."

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Envelope included. Written in pencil and signed "Your loving Father."



Providence

1870 Sept. 16

1870
16 Sept.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

Vol.7

No.122

To Oliver Johnson

Providence, (R.I.). Explains that an attack of eczema made it impossible for him to keep up with his correspondence. Says that one of the articles he contributed to the Independent is still unpaid for.

A.L.s. 2 p. 8 x 5 in.

Including envelope.



Providence

1870 Sept. 17

1870
17 Sept.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

Vol.7

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

No.123

Providence, (R.I.). Another letter about his eczema and Dr. Dow's electrical treatment for it. Says that there has not been much improvement. "Yesterday I dined with Julia Randall at her request..." W. P. Garrison suggested a Dr. Dunham, but W.L.G. prefers to continue with Dr. Geist. Regrets that H. Villard has to go to Germany at this time.
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Written in pencil, addressed to "Dear Wife," and signed with initials.



Providence

1870 Sept. 19

1870
19 Sept.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

Vol.7

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

No.123

Providence, (R.I.): A recital of the details of his daily life,--electrical treatment, massage, meals, etc. "Dr. Dow will do all in his power to help me along, as he takes a deep personal interest in the case." Charlotte Anthony will be pleased to get Harold Villard's photograph. "I have come across a mineral water in this city, obtained from Poland, Maine, which is excellent for all kinds of humors ..." Ends with family news and questions about canning peaches, etc. A.L.s. 4 p. 7 7/8 x 5 in.

Written in pencil, addressed to "Dear Wife," and signed with initials.



Providence

1870 Sept. 20

1870
20 Sept.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

Vol.7

No.124

To Wendell Phillips Garrison

Providence, (R.I.). Plans to leave Providence for home and then go to New York to put himself in the hands of Dr. Dunham. Doubts that Dr. Dow can do anything for him. Discusses the Turkish bath and electrical treatment. Tried Dr. Dunham's medicine with good results. Tells what he thinks brought on the eczema.

A.L.s. 4 p. 7 7/8 x 5 in.



Providence

1870 Sept. 21

1870
21 Sept.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

Vol.7

No.124

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

Providence, (R.I.): "I presume the Mrs. Garrison who called upon you is the wife of William Garrison ..." Describes the state of his health. A second trial of Dr. Dunham's sleeping powders was unsuccessful. "Dr. Dow came last evening, and manipulated my head with his hands, extracting some of the pain and heat therefrom." Wants \$50 to pay Dr. Dow's bill. A.L.s. 2 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed "Your loving Husband."



Providence

1870 Sept. 22

1870
22 Sept.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms. A. 1. 1

Vol. 7

No. 125

To Helen Eliza (Penson) Garrison

Providence, (R.I.). More about the ineffectiveness of Dr. Dunham's powders and Dr. Dow's electrical treatment. Discusses briefly the use of netting as a protection against mosquitoes. "My indebtedness to Henry and Charlotte Anthony, is large, and in some tangible way it must be recognized."

A.L.s. 2 p. 8 x 5 in.

Addressed to "Dear Wife" and signed with initials.



Providence

1870 Sept. 22

1870 22 Feb. Sept.	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 To Wendell Phillips Garrison	Ms.A.1.1 Vol.7 No.125
--------------------------	--	-----------------------------

Providence, (R.I.). Defends Dr. Dow against W. P. G.'s charge of professional jealousy. His eczema is no better. A.L.s. 3 p. 7 7/8 x 5 in.

Signed "Your tortured Father."



Providence:

1874 Jan. 17

Ms.A.1.2 Channing, William Francis

v.39,p6

Letter to William Lloyd Garrison; Providence, 17 Jan.
1877.



Providence: 1874 Mar. 15

Ms.A.1.2 Churchill, Elizabeth K

v.37,p100

Letter to William Lloyd Garrison; Providence, 15 Mar.
1874.



Providence

1874 July 31

1874	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879	Ms. A.1.1
31 July		Vol. 8
	To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison	No. 54

Providence, R.I.: Tells of his journey to Providence to see Dr. Dow. Describes Dr. Dow's house, where he was staying. The weather is very fine. Expects some interesting spiritualistic seances with Mrs. Currier, a medium from East Boston. A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

Written in pencil, addressed to "Dear Wife," and signed with initials.



Providence

1874 Aug. 1

1874

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

1 Aug.

Vol.8

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

No.54

Providence, R.I. Describes a trip he took to Oakland Beach a resort about half-way between Providence and Newport. Met an old man who said he had spent forty years and thousands of dollars trying to cure his rheumatism. Tells of the friends he met. Heard that Charlotte Anthony had lame knee. Was given an electrical treatment which relieved his rheumatic pain considerably.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 1/8 x 5 in.

Written in pencil, addressed to "Dear Wife," and signed with initials.



Providence

1874 Aug. 2

1874 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

2 Aug.

Vol.8

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

No.55

Providence. Refers to the sale of W. C. Nell's set of the Liberator to Caroline Weston. Discusses a Mr. Sprague's skepticism concerning the photograph of W.L.G. showing the "spirit likeness" of C. Sumner. Says that the presence of Mrs. Currier, the medium, has caused "rappings and violent agitations of the table" at meal times. Communicated with the late R. D. Webb at a sitting with Mrs. Hardy, another medium. Called on Charlotte Anthony and found that her lameness was not serious. "I am pleased to hear of Anne Weston's arrival home, with Mrs. Dicey ..."

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Written in pencil, address [redacted] to "Dear Wife," and signed with initials.



Providence

1874 Aug. 3

1874
3 Aug.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1806-1879

Ms.A.1.1

Vol.8

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

No.55

Providence. "It is to be hoped that James Nowell, by a change of climate, may escape that fatal malady, consumption". Is satisfied with Dr. Paine's treatment of Mrs. G. Regrets that he was not home when Mr. & Mrs. Ober called. Had a seance with Mrs. Currier. Says that there was a frost in some places near Providence. Dr. Dow gave him an electrical treatment. Mrs. William M. Chace called on him.
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Written in pencil, addressed to "Dear Wife," and signed with initials.



Providence

1874 Aug. 5

1874
5 Aug.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms. A.1.1

Vol.8

No.56

To Wendell Phillips Garrison

Providence. Describes Dr. Dow's treatment for his rheumatism. Has not been helped. Hopes that Mrs. W. P. G. will be permanently relieved of her "rheumatic pains" by her visit to Watch Hill. "The turning up of Sojourner Truth at the Park must have been a surprise to you all." W.L.G. thinks she should remain quietly at home in Battle Creek. "I hope that Charley F. McKim, will be the successful competitor with his architectural design for the proposed new City Hall in Providence" Mrs. T. D. Weld must have enjoyed W. P. G.'s hospitality at Orange Park. Comments on the H. W. Beecher-Tilton controversy.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 1/8 x 5 1/2



Providence

1874 Aug. 6

1874
6 Aug.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

Vol.8

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

No.56

Providence. Tells about visiting "Father Chace" (father of William M. Chace?) with Henry and Charlotte Anthony. Describes a spiritualistic seance conducted by Mrs. Currier. Went to a clambake at Squantum. Dr. Dow gave him a Turkish bath for his rheumatism.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 1/8 x 5 in.

Written in pencil, addressed to "Dear Wife," and signed with initials.



Providence

1874 Aug. 8

1874	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879	Ms. A.1.1
8 Aug.		Vol. 8
	To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison	No. 57

Providence. Went on a trip to Nayatt with Henry and Charlotte Anthony. Called on Sarah Tillinghast. Received an electric treatment from Dr. Dow, which caused him such pain that he couldn't sleep. Mentions a heavy rainstorm. H. Villard will soon return to Rockledge.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.



Providence

1874 Aug. 10

1874 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

10 Aug.

Vol.8

To Helen Eliza. (Benson) Garrison

No.57

Providence: Mentions a rainstorm which lasted two days. Describes the resort life of Narragansett Bay. Had a visit from Thomas Davis. "Mrs. Chace, of Valley Falls, is now here, taking a Turkish bath for her rheumatic difficulty ..." Wants to see the photographs of W. P. Garrison's house and his daughter Kate. Wonders why Rookwood hasn't yet sent the photographs he took of the writer.
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 1/8 x 5 in.

Written in pencil, addressed to "Dear Wife," and signed with initials.



Providence

1874 Aug. 12

1874
12 Aug.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms. A. 1. 1

Vol. 8

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

No. 58

Providence: Dr. Dow "is obliged to give all the Turkish baths himself to his patients and customers ..." W.L.C. has not derived any benefit from them. Thinks he should give them up. Tells about a visit to the State Farm at Cranston with Mrs. W. M. Chace.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 1/8 x 5 in.

Written in pencil, addressed to "Dear Wife," and signed with initials.



Providence

1874 Aug. 13

1874 13 Aug.	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison	Ms.A.1.1 Vol.8 No.58
-----------------	--	----------------------------

Providence. Told Dr. Dow that the electrical treatments were not helping his rheumatism. Thinks he has contracted sciatica. Discusses at length a plan of Julia Randall's to invite his sons Frank and William and the Villards to the house of a Miss Waterman. Wants some money for Dr. Dow's bill. Met several people at the studio of an artist named Arnold.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Written in pencil, addressed to "Dear Wife," and signed with initials.



Providence

1874 Aug. 15

1874

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

15 Aug.

Vol.8

To Helen Eliza (Penson) Garrison

No.59

Providence. Postponed his return home because of acute pain in his knees and hips caused by Dr. Dow's electrical treatment. Wanted to see Miss McLaren before she left Boston. Tells about "spirit messages" received by Mrs. Currier from a Dr. Rush concerning his (W.L.G.'s) rheumatism. Dr. Rush recommended Dr. Soule's Oriental Pills and certain roots and herbs.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Written in pencil, addressed to "Dear Wife," and signed with initials.



Providence

1874 Aug. 18

1874	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1806-1879	Ms.A.1.1
18 Aug.		Vol.8
	To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison	No.59

Providence. More about Dr. Dow's unsuccessful treatment of his rheumatism. A Mr. Eton suggested hot salt water baths, which W.L.G. plans to try. Mentions a trip to Germany by H. Villard.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Addressed to "Dear Wife," and signed with initials.



Providence

1874 Dec. 12

1874 Williams, Thomas, 1779-1875; clergyman.

Ch A 5.8

Dec 12

To "Rev. and dear sir".

[Providence.] Is returning the sermons to him in an improved form. Begs him not to allow the manuscript to be lost.

A.L.S. lp. 9 x 7 1/4 in.



Providence

1875-1882

in

*XZ

.25

.B79B2

Bartlett, John Russell, 1805-1886.

2 A.L.L.S. to Boston Public Library on gift of the
catalog of the John Carter Brown library; Providence,
1875-1882. 2 s. (3 p.)

1. Brown, John Carter, 1797-1874. Bibliotheca Americana.
- I. Boston. Public Library



Providence

1875 Feb. 6

Ms.A.1.2 Milford, George W

v.38

p.8

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Providence. 6 Feb. 1875.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Providence

1875 March 14

Ms. A. 1. 2 Milford, George W

v. 38

p. 15

Letter to W. L. Garrison; Providence. 14 March 1875.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Providence

1875 Nov. 23

Ms. Am.

1072

(326)

Shedd, Joel Herbert, 1834-1915.

A.N.S. to Welch, Bigelow & Co., requesting
information on grammatical question; Providence, R.I.,
23 Nov. 1875. 1 s. (1 p.)



Providence

1876

March-July

Whitman, Sarah Helen (Power) 1805-1878.

Mss. Acc. 2563

2 A.L.S. to Epes Sargent; Providence, R.I., 20 Mar.-
27 July 1876. 4 pp.



Providence:

1877 Jan. 20

Ms.A.1.2 Channing, William Francis

v.39,p7

Letter to William Lloyd Garrison; Providence, 20 Jan.
1877.



Providence

1878-1879

Blake, Eli Whitney, 1795-1886.

Ms. A. 9. 2.
548 (2)

4 A.L.S. to Clarence John Blake; Providence, 1878-79.



Providence: 1878 Oct. 21

Ms.A.1.2 Channing, William Francis

v.40, p48

Letter to Lucy Stone; Providence, 21 Oct. 1878.

L. Stone, Lucy.



Providence 1879

Barrows, Edwin.

Ms.Am. 2 A.L.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Providence,
1400 R.I., 1879. 2s. (3p.)
(74)



Providence 1879 Aug. 25

Guild, Reuben Aldridge, 1822-1899.

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Providence,
1400 R.I., 25 Aug. 1879. 1s. (1p.)
(537)



Providence 1879 Nov. 24

Laurie, Thomas.

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Providence,
1400 R.I., 24 Nov. 1879. 1s. (1p.)
(718)



Providence: 1879 Dec. 7

Ms.A.1.2 Channing, William Francis

v.40,pl25

Letter to Francis Jackson Garrison; Providence, 7 Dec.
1879.



Providence:

1879 Dec. 12

Ms.A.1.2 Channing, William Francis

v.40,pl26

Letter to Francis Jackson Garrison; Providence, 12
Dec. 1879.



Providence 1880-1895

Foster, William Eaton, 1851-1930.

Ms.Am. 126 A.L.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Providence,
1400 R.I., 1880-1895. 155s. (241p.)
(455)



Providence 1880 Feb. 19

Packard, Alpheus Spring, 1839-1905.

Ms.Am. A.N.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Providence,
1400 R.I., 19 Feb. 1880. 1s. (1p.)
(858)



Providence

1880 March 23

Perry, Nora, 1831-1896.

Mss. Acc. 2593

A.L.S. to Epes Sargent; Providence, R.I., 23 Mar. 1880.
3 pp.



Providence: 1880 Apr.6

Bannister, Edward M

1833-1901

Ch.F.6.77

A.L.S. to [?]; Providence, 8 Apr. 1880. 1 s. (3 pp.)



Providence 1885 Feb. 19

Preston, Howard Willis, 1859-1936.

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Providence,
1400 19 Feb. 1885. 1s. (2p.)
(913)



Providence 1885 Sept. 30

Stockbridge,

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Providence,
1400 30 Sept. 1885. 1s. (3p.)
(1081)



Providence 1886 Dec. 6

in
*XZ
.25
.B81H

Stockbridge, John Calvin, 1818-1896.

A.L.S. to J.H. Smith, acknowledging payment
for copy of Catalogue of Harris Collection of
American poetry, with comments on the book;
Providence, 6 Dec. 1886. 1s. (2p.)



Providence 1887-1890

Perry, Amos

Ms.Am. 3 A.L.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Providence,
1400 R.I., 1887-1890. 3s. (3p.)
(888)



Providence

1891-1909

Delabarre, Edmund Burke, 1863-1945.

Mss. Acc. 1653

5 A.L.S. to Hugo Munsterberg; Providence, R. I., etc.,
1891-1909.



Providence 1892

Werden, William B

Ms.Am. 4 A.L.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Providence,
1400 R.I., 1892. 4s. (9p.)
(1191)



Providence 1894-1897

Jameson, John Franklin, 1859-1937.

Ms.Am. 2 T.L.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Providence,
1400 R.I., 1894-1897. 2s. (3p.)
(664)



Providence, (R.I.)

1894 October 5

Jameson, John Franklin, 1859-1937.

Ms.Am.

A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Providence,

1400

R.I., 5 October, 1894. 1s. (2p.)

(664)a



Providence 1894 Nov. 8

Koopman, Harry Lyman, 1860-1937.

Ms.Am. A.N.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Providence,
1400 R.I., 8 Nov. 1894. 1s. (2p.)
(705)



Providence, (R.I.)

1897

January 19

Jameson, John Franklin, 1859-1937.

Ms.Am.

1400

(664)b

T.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Providence,
R.I., 19 January 1897. 1s (1p.)



Providence

1898 Oct. 16

Foster, William Eaton, 1851-1930

Ch.K.1.21 v.2

p.220

A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Providence, R. I., 16 Oct.
1898. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Chamberlain, Mellen, 1821-1900.



Providence

1898 Oct. 18

Foster, William E

Ch.H.1.21 v.2

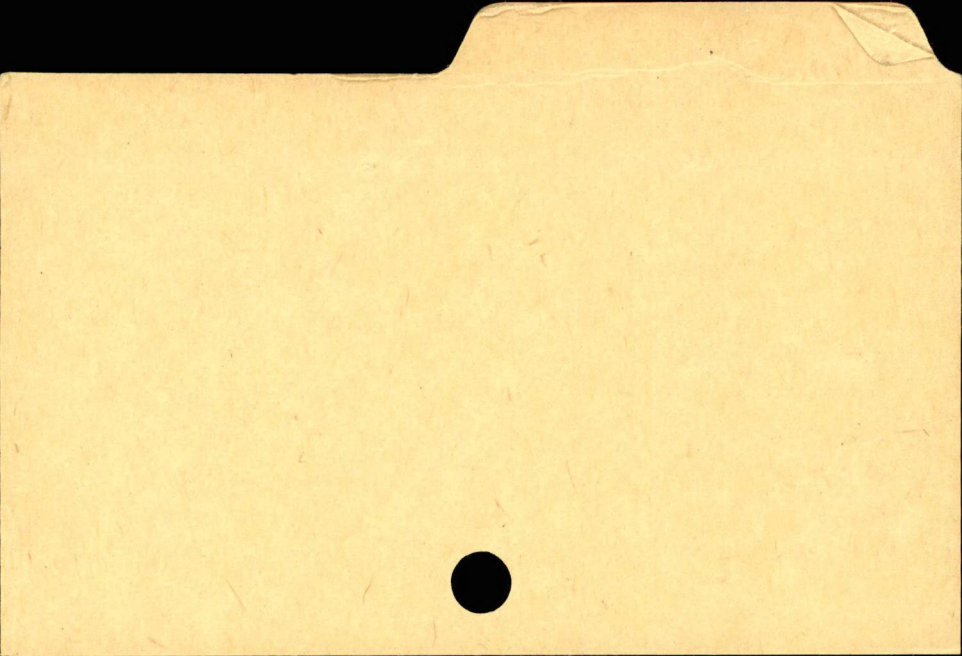
p.149-151

A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Providence, R.I., 18 Oct.
1898. 3 s. (6 pp.)

I. Chamberlain, Mellen, 1821-1900.



1901



Providence

1901 Jan. 10

in Koopman, Harry Lyman, 1860-1937.

*SCA
.4852
.3
A.L.S. to Lindsay Swift sending copies of his works
for Boston Public Library; Providence, R.I., 10 Jan.
1901. 1 s. (2 p.)

1. Boston Public Library.
I. Swift, Lindsay, 1856-1921.



Providence

1907 Sept. 28

Howland, Charles, H., fl. 1907.

Mss. Acc. 1823

T.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; Providence, R. I., 28 Sept.
1907. 1 s. (1 p.)



Providence

1908 July 3

Ms. Am. Ryder, Arthur Hilton, 1875-

1018

(20)

A.L.S. to Hugh Chesson praising Mrs. Chesson's poetry, of which he sends musical settings; Providence, R.I., 3 July 1908
1 s. (4 p.)

1 Chesson, Nora (Hopper)

1 Chesson, Hugh



Providence

1911 April 10

Pope, Arthur Upham, 1881-

Mss.Acc. 2047

A.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; Providence, R. I., 10 Apr. 1911.
1 s. (4 p.)



RI, Providence

1914 21 Dec.

R-B
BLS
Ms.
392

Harkins, Matthew, Bp., 1845-1921.

A.N.S. to C.E. Stratton expressing
gratitude for birthday remembrance.
Providence, R.I. : ms., 21 Dec. 1914.
1 s. (1 p.) ; 21 cm.
I.T.

RG90-532327

MRG90-532327

11472



Providence

1915

Gilbreth, Frank Bunker, 1868-1924.

Mss. Acc. 1739

3 T.L.S. to Hugo Munsterberg; Providence, R. I., 1915.



Providence

1915 March 1

James Hanley Brewing Co., firm, Providence. *Ms.Am.124 (32)

Typed L.S. (Spencer H. Owen) to Harry Houdini; Providence,
1 Mar. 1915. 1 s. (1 p.) Annotated by Houdini.



Providence

1915 March 2

Anthony and Crowell Co., firm, Provi-
dence, R. I.

*Ms. Am. 124 (30)

Typed L. S. to Harry Houdini; Providence, 2 Mar. 1915.
1 s. (1 p.)

I Houdini, Harry, 1874-1926.



Providence

1915 March 3

Knights of Khorassan. El Karum Temple. *Ms. Am. 124 (31)
no. 45, Providence, R. I.

Typed L.S. (Bert V. Clark and Frank H. Nottage) to
Harry Houdini; Providence, 3 Mar. 1915. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Houdini, Harry, 1874-1926



Providence

1926 March 26

Ms. Am. 1311 Stillwell, Margaret Bingham, 1887-

A.L.S. to Zoltán Haraszti congratulating him on first issue of More Books; Providence, 26 Mar. 1926. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Boston. Public Library
II. Haraszti, Zoltán, 1892



Providence

1927 Oct. 1

Ms.Am.

1726

(1)

Faunce, William Herbert Perry, 1859-1930.

T.L.S. to George L. Paine declining invitation to speak
at Armistice Day meeting; Providence, 1 Oct. 1927. 1 s.
(1 p.)

I Paine, G eorge, Lyman, 1967



Providence

1929 May 31

Ms.Am.

1726

(2)

Faunce, William Herbert Perry, 1859-1930.

T.L.S. to George L. Paine tentatively agreeing to speak
at Thanksgiving Day community service; Providence, 31
May 1929. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Paine, George Lyman, 1857-1967.



Providence

1930 Oct. 30

Ms. Am.

Barbour, Clarence Augustus, 1867-1937.

1715

(2)

T.L.S. to George L. Paine declining invitation to
Greater Boston Federation of Churches Thanksgiving Day
service; Providence, R.I., 30 Oct. 1930. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Paine, George Lyman, 1874-1967.



Providence

1930 Dec. 19

Ms. Am.

Barbour, Clarence Augustus, 1867-1937.

1715

(3)

T.L.S. to George L. Paine making arrangements for speaking engagement; Providence, 19 Dec. 1930. 1 s.
(1 p.)

I Paine, George Lyman, 1967.



RI, Providence

1933

R-B

BLS

Ms.

441-

444

Daly, David.

Correspondence relating to controversy over whether the Newport School in Rhode Island or BLS was the First free Public School.

Pawtucket, RI, Providence, RI, Boston, MA : ms., 1933.

4 folders (6 p.) ; 25 cm.



Providence

1940: 10 February

Ms.Am. Wroth, Lawrence Counselman, 1884-

1312

Typed L.S. to Zoltán Haraszti advising him on various purchases for the Boston Public Library; Providence, 10 Feb. 1940. 2 s. (2 p.)

- I. Boston. Public Library.
- II. Haraszti, Zoltán, 1892-



Providence 1941 Sept. 3

Friendly, Fred W.

Ms.Am. T.N.S. to Edwin O'Connor on joining military
1600 service; Providence, R.I., 3 Sept. 1941.
(152) 1 s. (1 p.) env.



Providence

1945

Ms. Am. Rhode Island School of Design, Providence. Library.
1423
(44) 11 photographs from An exhibition of books designed by
W.A.Dwiggins [Providence, 1945]

1. Photographs in this library.



Providence

1945

Ms. Am.

Rhode Island School of Design, Providence. Library.

1423

(45)

Typescript (Press release?): Exhibition of books designed
by W.A.Dwiggins, by Ruth Noble; [Providence, 1945]

4 s. (4 p.)



Providence

1945 July 7

Ms. Am. Rigner, Harry O

1423

(32)

A.L.S. to Ruth Noble thanking her for W.A. Dwiggin's
pamphlet, Providence, R.I., 7 July 1945. 1 s. (1 p.)



Providence 1957 July 9

Wroth, Lawrence Counselman, 1884-

Ms.Am.

2197

T.L.S. to John Alden thanking him for
letter on retirement and wishing him well;
Providence, R.I., 9 July 1957. 1s. (1p.)



Providence 1960 Dec. 3

Dooley, J Alden.

Ms.Am. T.L.S. to Edwin O'Connor on being retained
1600 as attorney for Edward Mulkerin and owner of
(130) car which struck O'Connor's; Providence, 3
Dec. 1960. 1 s. (1 p.)



Providence 1960 Dec. 17

Dooley, J Alden.

Ms.Am. T.L.S. to Edwin O'Connor acknowledging
1600 his spelling error; Providence, 17 Dec.
(132) 1960. 1 s. (1 p.)

AM
181
(C)



Providence

1961-1963

Ms. Am.

Ballou, Ellen B

1377

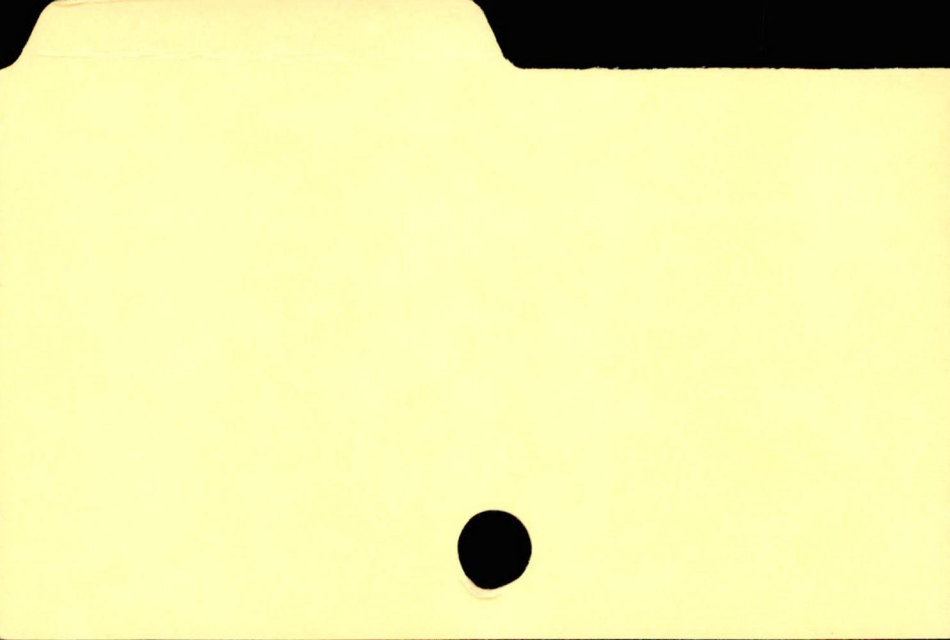
(7)

7 Typed LL.S., etc. to Helen Tetlow discussing life of
Frances Sargent Osgood; Providence, 1961-1963. 7 s. (8 p.)
5 envs.

I. Tetlow, Helen Ingersoll 1377-



South Carolina



[S.C. ?]

1759: 29 May

*Ch.M.2

Wright, Jermyrn

.3 v.4

p.689

A.L.S. to David Greene in Charles Town about a law case;
"Plantation" S.C.? 29 May 1759. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Greene, David



[South Carolina]

1771: 11 August

Ch.M.2.3

1771 Youge, Francis.

v.4,773

Aug 11

To Reverend Mr. Maltbie.

[South Carolina] Personal.



South Carolina

1778 January 6

1778 Rutledge, Hugh.
Jan 6

Ch A 4.88

Warrant for the arrest of Andrew Burn.

[State of South Carolina.] To answer to Alexander Fraser
for debt. D.S. 1p. 8"x 12 in.

Witnessed: William Henry Drayton. Signature.

Received by: W.Mason. Signature.

Verso: Statement of E.Martin, sheriff, of inability to
find Burn and that papers had been left for him at his
"most notorious place of residence". Signature.

Entered: "E.M."

Endorsed: H.Rutledge.

Seal.



South Carolina

1788

1788

Frenau, Peter,

Ch A 5.108

For Mr. Samuel Gardner.

[South Carolina.] Receipted bill for a testimonial under
the Great Seal. A.D.S. 1p. 4 1/2 x 8 in.



South Carolina

1789 September 19

Ms.xAm.

Godfrey, William

1237

Ms.D.S.: Contract selling 401-acre plantation, Richfield,
on Ashepoo river to Ann Roberts; South Carolina, 19 Sept.
1789. 3 s. (4 p.)

With ms. map of plantation.

Countersigned by Deborah Godfrey, Jonathan Godfrey and
Thomas Pinckney.

1. South Carolina--Land transfers.
2. Maps in this library, Manuscript.

I. Pinckney, Thomas, jr

II. Roberts, Ann

III. Godfrey, Jonathan



South Carolina

1861 January 23

South Carolina. House of Representatives.

Ms.6

Extract from the proceedings, January 23, 1861. Manuscript. 3p. Signed, W. J. Coy Kendall, Asst. Clk.

Called forth by a resolution in the Massachusetts Legislature "that in view of the great suffering in South Carolina ... and in view of the abundance of this Commonwealth a sum be appropriated ... to be invested in provision and stores, for the relief of our fellow countrymen in that state."



Abbeville

1835 May 2

1835
May 2

Thatcher, Benjamin Bussey, 1809-1840.

Ch B 4.21

To Mr. George W. Light, Boston.

50. [Abbeville.] Recounts his experiences in the South. Is sorry that he will be delayed somewhat longer. Will come through Washington on his return home. A.L.S. 4p. 10 x 8 in.



Aiken

N.y.

Legaré, James Matthews, 1823-1859.

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 663

May 31

Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[Aiken, S. C.] An invitation to visit him.

A.L.S. 2pp. 8x5 in.



Aiken

1849 November 16

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 662

1849 Legaré, James Matthews, 1823-1859.

Nov. 16 Letter to Thomas Powell.

[Aiken, S. C.] Praising Powell's "Living Authors [of England?]" . Forwards his own poems. His literary views.

A.L.S. 6pp. 8x5 in.



Beaufort

1775 August 15

1775 ~~De~~Saussure, David, 1735-1798; merchant Ch C 3.20
Aug 15

To Henry Laurens.

[Beaufort] Acknowledges the receipt of his letter and has carried out his orders concerning the powder. Reports that the boats expected to take it to Charleston have not arrived. Has not been able to deliver the letter to Col. Bull who has not returned. A.L.S. lp. 8 x 6 in.



Beaufort

1863 October 13

1863 Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911. Mss. Acc. 581 (9)

Oct 13 To the Rev. Mr. Harris.

[Beaufort, S. C.] Suggests Thomas Long, a negro pastor, for
post of temporary chaplain in absence of his own.

A.L.S. 1 p. 5 x 7 3/4 in.

Mr. Harris was Post Chaplain, at Beaufort, South Carolina



Beaufort:

1869 May 9

Botume, Elizabeth Hyde

Ms. A. 10.1 no. 29

A. L. S. to Ednah Dow Cheney; Beaufort, S. C., 9 May 1869.
2 s. (6 p.)



Beaufort

1899 May

Ms. 782

Copy of a survey made, July 6, 1714, of land on Port Royal Island, South Carolina. Copied, May, 1899, from the original in the possession of Col. Wm. Elliott, of Beaufort, South Carolina. Size, 11 x 11 1/2 in. Blue print.



Black River

1780 December 24

Marion, Francis. 1732-1795.

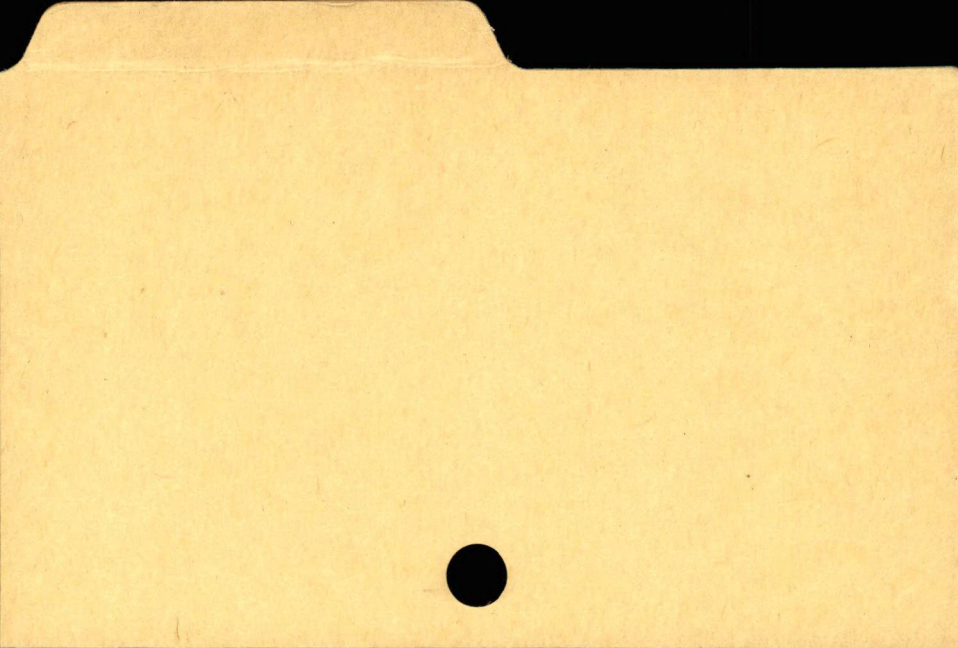
No.10 in **Ms.E.9.1

gl Letter to Hon^{ble} Maj^r Gen^l Green [Greene], introducing
Lieut. Odingall. Dated, Black river, Dec. 24, 1780.
Manuscript, signed. 1 page. Size, 7 1/2 x 4 1/2 in.

I. Greene Nathaniel 1712-1786



Charleston



Charleston

n. d. Bowen, Nathaniel, Bp., 1779-1839.

Ch.D.9.79

To Bishop Philander Chase.

[Charleston, S. C.] Introduces Dr. Bailey, and asks his
courtesy. A.L.S. 1 p. 9 3/4 x 7 1/4 in.

1. Bailey, Rufus William, 1793-1863.

I. Chase, Philander, 1774-1852.



Charleston

No date Holbrook, John Edwards, 1795-1871.

Ch A 12.75

To Mr. Monroe.

[Charleston.] Enquires for word of Richard and the
ichthyology of South Carolina. Intended to see him but
was prevented by illness while in Phil. A.L.S. 1p.
7 1/2 x 6 1/2 in.



Charleston

Lardner, Dionysius, 1793-1859.

*Ch.I.6.37

Ms.L.S. to Joseph M
1 s. (2 p.)

Wightman; Charleston [S. C.]

1 Physiologists, British
I Wightman, Joseph M



Charleston

Jan. 28

Forbes, W C

Ch.G.1.59

A.L.S. to W. F. Johnson; Charleston, S. C., 28 January
[n.y.] 1 s. (2 p.)

I Johnson. W. F.. d. 1859.



Charleston

Feb.-Aug.

Tree, Ellen, 1805-1880.

Mss. Acc. 2567

2 A.NN.S. to Epes Sargent; Charleston, S.C., 20 Feb.,
30 Aug. [n. y.] 2 pp.



Charleston

1738 Sept. 5

Coe, John

Ch.E.10.123B

A.D.S.: Bill of lading for the ship Mary, bound
for London; Charleston, S.C., 5 Sept. 1738. 1 s.
(2 p.) Endorsed on rear by William Dyre, at Newport,
R.I., 7 May 1739.

1. Charleston, S.C.--Commerce

I. Dyre, William



Charleston

1761-1762

Ogilvie & Forbes, firm, Charleston, S. C. Mss. Acc. 1012

2 Ms.LL.S. to James Gordon; Charles Town, S. C., 1 May 1761
& 13 Sept. 1762. 2 s. (2 p.)



Charleston

1763 Aug. 27

1763
Aug 27

Laurens, Henry, 1724-1793; statesman.

Ch A 4.57

To William Fisher, merchant in Philadelphia. By
Captain Mason.

[Charlestown, So. Carolina.] Reports the reception of Samuel
Campbell as teacher in the Free School. Received the bar iron
and gives direction for payment. Comments on the Indians and
gives direction for payment. Comments on the Indians and their
attitude toward encroachments on their land. Has a good rice
crop. A.L.S. 3p. 9 1/4 x 6 1/2 in.

Endorsed.

Signature imperfect.



Charleston

1765-1766

Forbes, John, & co., Charleston, S. C. ~~Ms. Acc. 1010~~

2 Ms. L. s. to James Gordon; Charles Town [S. C.];
Nov. 1765 & 26 Apr. 1766. 2 s. (2 p.) With this is a
copy of the letter of 26 Apr. 1766.

I Gordon, James



Charleston

1770 Oct. 11

Gillon, Alexander

Ms. Acc. 1009

A.L.s. to James Gordon; Charlestown, S.C. 11 Oct. 1770.
1 s. (1 p.)

I Gordon, James



Charleston

1774 Jan. 12

Rutledge, Hugh

Ch.C.5.5

A.D.S. (receipt) to Michael Smith; [Charleston, 3. C.?]
12 Jan. 1774. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Smith, Michael



Charleston

1774 Aug. 17

Simpson, John, and Co., Charleston, S. C. Mss. Acc. 1011

A.L.s. to James Gordon; Charles Town, S. C., 17 Aug. 1774.
1 s. (1 p.)

I Gordon, James



Charleston

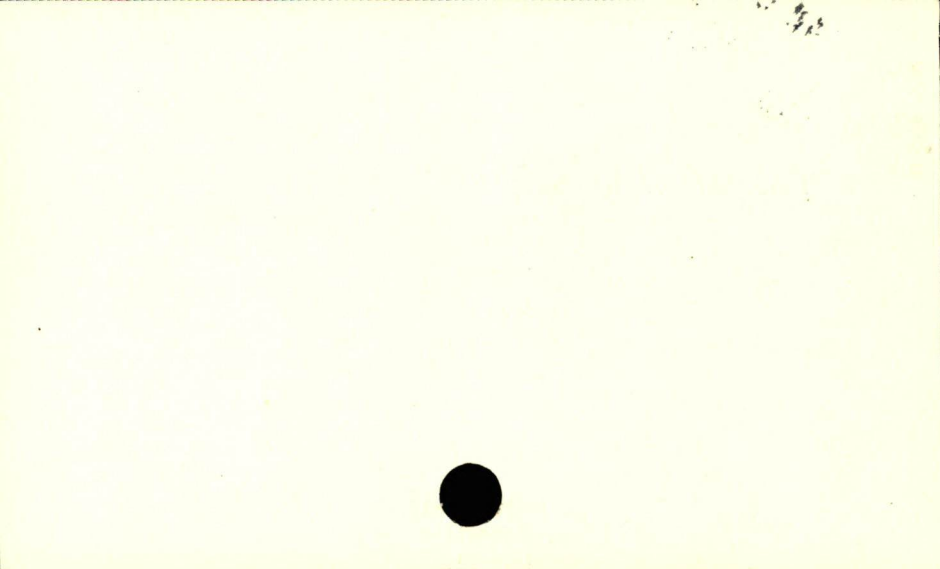
1775 May 22

Rose, Alexander

Ms. Acc. 1014

A.L.s. to James Gordon; Charles Town [S.C.] 22 May 1775.
1 s. (3 p.)

I Gordon, James



Charleston

1775 Aug. 5

Ch C 4.19

1775 Moultrie, William, 1731-1805; Revolutionary general and
Aug 5 governor of South Carolina.

To the Council of Safety of South Carolina.

[Charleston, So.Carolina ?] Is sending a general return of
the regiment under his command, and a return of the stores,
signed by the Quartermaster. A.L.S. 1p. 9 x 7 1/2 in.



Charleston

1776 Jan. 12

Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth, 1746-1826.

Ms.Aco. 632

A.L.S. to Henry Laurens; [Charleston, S. C.] 12 Jan. 1776.
1 s. (2 p.)

I Laurens, Henry, 1724-1792.



1777 May 23

Ch C 5.1

1777 Rutledge, John, 1739-1800; governor of South Carolina.

May 23

[Official statement.]

[Charleston, S.C.] Appointment of John Lowell and Francis Dana of the Massachusetts Bay as attorneys in behalf of S.C. to receive from Elijah Freeman Payne and all other persons who owe sums of money to the state. With the consent of the Privy Council. D.S. 2p. 11 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.



Charleston

1777 May 23

Rutledge, John, 1739-1800.

Ch.C.5.1

Ms.D.S. (Designating John Lowell and Francis Dana to collect debts in Massachusetts); Charleston, S. C., 23 May 1777. 1 s. (2 p.)



Charleston

1779-1780

Grasse, Francois Joseph Paul Grasse-
Tilly, comte de, 1723-1788.

G.380.38

See Letters books of General Benjamin Lincoln (Charleston,
S.C., 6 Aug. 1779-28 Nov. 1780), v.2, p.35.



Charleston

1779 July 27

Ch C 5.3

1779 Rutledge, John, 1739-1800; governor of South Carolina.

July 27

To General Benjamin Lincoln.

[From Charleston ?] Thanks him for his perusal of General McIntosh' losses and orders, and requests him to forward them to Captain Garden (Alexander ?). The Council have agreed to his proposal respecting the Commissary department and he will order the head of that department to close his accounts to the first of August, and to deliver his stock of stores. Will give further orders and communicate on Monday to the Assembly.

A.L.S. 1p. 12 x 7 3/4 in.



Charleston

1780

Rutledge, Edward, 1749-1800.

Ch.E.9.36

A.L.S. to J[acob?] Read; [Charleston? ca. 1780?] 1 s.
(2 p.)



Charleston

1780 Feb. 27

Whipple, Abraham, 1733-1819.

Ch.C.4.49

Ms.L.S. to Benjamin Lincoln; Charlestown, S.C., 27 Feb.
1780. 1 s. (2 p.)



Charleston

1780 March 20

[1780]

Rutledge, John, 1739-1800; governor of
South Carolina.

*Ch.C.5.4

Mar 20

To General Benjamin Lincoln.

[Charleston, S. C.] Any vessel may lay at Gadsden's wharf to unload; hopes all guns and men may go out by night and that supplies for arsenal will be fit for use. Believes it best to confine enemy ships to Cooper's river, and to prevent their communication with Ashley river. Suggests advance to place where Capt. North sounded, and to guard against enemy advance into Ashley river.

A.L.S. 3p. 8 x 6 in. Signed with initials only.



Charleston

1780 April-May

1730

Charleston, S.C. History, Revolution.

**C.380.20

Apr 10

-

May 12

Journal of the siege of Charleston, from April 10, 1780, the date of the summons from Sir Henry Clinton to surrender, to May 12, 1780, when the British army took possession of the town. 5pp.



Charleston

1780 Nov. 28

Ogilvie, Charles

Ms.Aoo.1013

Ms.L.S. to James & Alexander Gordon; Charles Town [S. C].
28 Nov. 1780. 1 s. (2 p.)

Gordon, James & Alexander



Charleston

1787 March 28

1787 Ramsay, David, 1749-1815; historian.

Ch A 5.87

Mar 28

To the Rev. Mr. Morse, in Georgia.

[Charleston.] Favors his settlement as co-pastor with Mr. Hollingstead. Asks him to visit at Charleston on his return to the north. A.L.S. 2p. 9 x 7 1/2 in.

Published in Robert L. Brunhouse's David Ramsay, 1749-1815 (Philadelphia, 1965)

1. 1000



Charleston

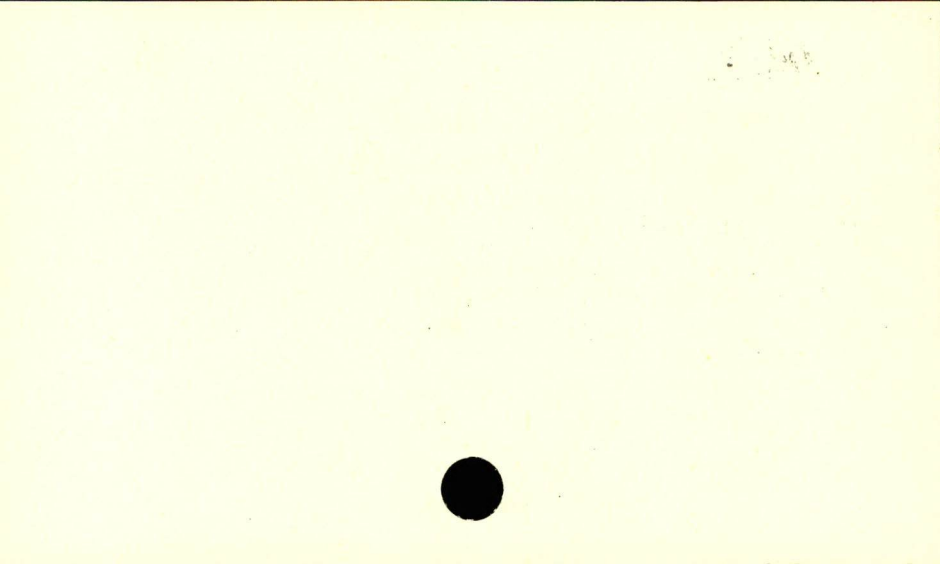
1787 May 30

Gray, Robert, 1755-1806.

Ch.C.6.45A

Ms.N.S. to William Codman; Charleston, 30 May 1787.
1 s. (1 p.)

I. Codman, William



Charleston

1787 Oct. 6

Pinckney, Thomas, 1750-1828.

Ch.C.4.64

Ms.D.S. (Commission in favor of John Troup as justice of the peace); Charleston, S. C., 6 Oct. 1787. 1 s. (1 p.)



Charleston

1787 Oct. 6

Ch C 4.64

1787 Pinckney, Thomas, 1750-1828; governor of South Carolina.

Oct 6

For John Troup. An official statement.

[Charleston, S.C.] States that John Troup is one of the justices assigned to keep the peace and a notary public, by lawful authority. A.D.S. lp. 15 x 9 1/2 in.

Signed also by Peter Frenau, secretary,



Charleston

1787 Nov. 1

Beresford, Richard

Ch.C.6.8

Ms.L.S. (Richard Beresford, W. Washington); to Jacob
Read; Charleston, S. C., 1 Nov. 1787. 1 s. (3 p.)

I. Washington, William Augustine, 1752-1810.



Charleston

1788 June 20

1788

McCall, Hugh, 1767-1824.

Ch A 9.11

Jun 20

To Hon. Colonel Edward Carrington, In Congress, N.Y.

[Charleston.] There is no specie in circulation but paper money is good. The vouchers do not answer his purpose. The new Constitution may remedy the matter of debts. Colonel Washington threatens to plead discount. A.L.S. 3p. 9 x 7 1/4 in.



Charleston

1788 Aug. 22

1788
Aug 22

Gist, Mordecai, 1748-1792.

Ch C 2.11

Directed to ?

[Charleston] Has received his present letter and is surprised that the letter of last winter did not reach him. Is glad he has closed his affairs. Comments again on the difficulty of communicating with him. A.L.S. 2p. 9 1/4 x 7 1/4 in.



Charleston

1788 Dec. 24

1788

Rutledge, Edward. 1749-1800.

U.341.14

Dec. 24

to-

[Charleston]

[Letter dated Charleston, Dec. 24, 1788, to-, detailing his plans for the settlement of Gen. [sic.] Nathaniel Greene's estate.]

Manuscript. 4 pp. 40.



Charleston

1789 March 18

Ms.Am.

Sargent, Daniel

831

A.L.S. to Benjamin Pickman regarding sale of ship
Indigo and money rates; Charlestown, S. Carolina,
18 March 1789. 1 s. (4 p.) Imperfect.

1 Indigo (pacquet)
1 Pickman, Benjamin, 1 [redacted] 343.



Charleston

1789 March 22

Harper, Robert Goodloe, 1765-1825.

Ch.C.12.9

A.L.S. to Ashbel Green; Charleston, 22 Mar. 1789. 1 s.
(2 p.)



Charleston

1789 July 22

Ms.Am.
1762

South Carolina. Court of Common Pleas.

Ms.D.S.(William Mason) awarding suit to James & Edward Penman by default of Blake Leay White and Isaac Chanler; Charleston, 22 July 1789. 1 s. (2 p.)

In hand of Edward Rutledge, attorney for James and Edward Penman.

I Perman, James
II White, Blake Leay
III Chanler, Isaac
IV Mason, William
V Rutledge, Edward, 1749-1800.



Charleston

1790 Oct. 4

1790 Ramsay, David, 1749-1815; historian. Ch A 5.89
Oct 4

To the Rev. Ashbel Green, Phil. By Captain Story.

[Charleston.] Criticises Aitkin's work in history.
A.L.S. 3p. 9 x 7 1/2 in.

Published in Robert L. Brunhouse's David Ramsay, 1749-1815 (Philadelphia, 1965)



Charleston

1792 Feb. 20

Freeman, Tho. D.

Ch M 2.1.4.781

Charleston, Feb 20, 1792. Expressing his desire
to reenter the military service.



Charleston

1792 April 17

Cadsden, Christopher, 1724-1805.

Ch.C.5.2

A.L.S. to Major [?]; [Charleston, S. C.] 17 Apr. 1792.
1 s. (2 p.)



Charleston

1793-1795

1793	Mangourit, Michel Ange Bernard de, 1752-1829.	Ms.1436
------	---	---------

to 1795	Correspondence addressed to Mangourit, French consul at Charleston, S.C.
------------	--

36 items. In bound volume (34cm.)

Letters from French representatives in America, as well as persons friendly to France, relating in part to the activities of E.C. Genet, the proposed French seizure of East Florida from the Spanish, American public opinion towards France, and Mangourit's activities in Charleston.

For further information, see the cards following.



Charleston

1793

[1793?] Drayton, Stephen

No.22 in Ms.1436

To [Michel Ange Bernard de Mangourit]

[(Charleston, S.C.)] Has just landed with Col. Joyner,
who awaits [Mangourit's] coming to the Governor.

A.N.S. 1 p. 8 x 6 1/2 in.



Charleston

1793

No.37 in Ms.1436

[1793?] [Mangourit, Michel Ange Bernard de] 1752-1829, addressee.

From [?]

[(Charleston? S.C.)] Describes activities of one Beleers, a Charleston pilot said to be in the employ of the British merchants there.

A.N. (unsigned) 1 p. 9 x 7 1/2 in.



Charleston

1793 Feb. 6

1793	Legaré, Benjamin	No. 1 in Ms. 1436
------	------------------	-------------------

Feb 6	To [Michel Ange Bernard de Mangourit]
-------	---------------------------------------

[Charleston, S.C.] On behalf of officers of the Charleston Battalion of Artillery, requests "Mangerout's" company at dinner on Washington's birthday.

A.N.S. 1 p. 6 1/2 x 8 in.



Charleston

1793 June 9

1793 Drayton, Stephen No.6 in Ms.1436

June 9 To [Michel Ange Bernard de] Mangourit

[Charleston] Reports conversation at recent meeting of Society of the Cincinnati regarding the French ship L'Embuscade and pressure brought by British merchants upon pilots to run the vessel aground.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 9 x 7 1/4 in.



Charleston

1793 Nov. 7

1793

Rutledge, Edward, 1749-1800.

No.16 in Ms.1436 .

Nov 7

To [Michel Ange Bernard de Mangourit]

[(Charleston, S.C.)] A committee having found that the British schooner Sally and Polly has probably been exposed to yellow fever, the ship has been ordered to sea. In view of this, Rutledge requests a French passport for the vessel, to spare it capture by French cruisers, thus exposing the latter to the fever.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 9 x 7 1/2 in.



Charleston

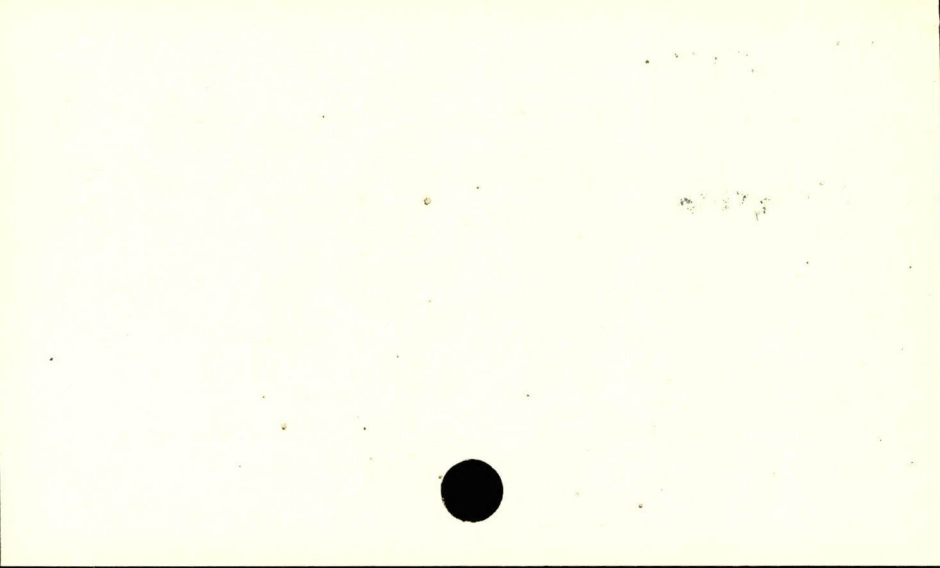
1793 Nov. 7

1793 Republican Society of South-Carolina. No.17 in Ms.1436

Nov 7 ... Extract from the Minutes ...

Ms.D.S. (Benjamin Legaré, Secretary pro tem) Charleston,
S.C., Nov. 7, 1793. 1 p. 12 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.

Acknowledgment of copy of the new French Constitution, the
gift of the French consul, [M.A.B. de Mangourit] at the
hands of William Cunningham.



Charleston

1793 Nov. 8

1793

Cunnington, William

No.18 in Ms.1436

Nov 8

To [Michel Ange Bernard de Mangourit]

[Charleston] Transmits resolution of the Republican Society of South-Carolina, expressing appreciation for gift of copy of the new French Constitution (No.17 in volume).

A.L.S. 3 pp. 9 1/4 x 7 1/2 in.



Charleston

1793 Dec. 16

1793

Bouteille, -----

No.20 in Ms.1436

Dec 16

To: [Michel Ange Bernard de Mangourit]

[Charleston] Emphatically denies truth of rumor spread by Mangourit that Bouteille proposes to seize the island of Tortuga ("Tortue") and murder the inhabitants. Had indeed hoped to be able to occupy the island, but only in the service of France.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in. In French.



Charleston

1794 Feb. 3

1794

West, Thomas Wade

No.23 in Ms.1436

Feb 3

To [Michel Ange Bernard de] Mangourit

[(Charleston, S.C.)] Will await visit at theater from
"distressed brethren" [i.e. a company of French actors]
whom the signers promise to aid.

Ms.L.S. (West & Bignall) 1 p. 12 1/2 x 8 in.



Charleston

1794 Feb. 12

1794

Drayton, Stephen

No.24 in Ms.1436

Feb 12

To [Michel Ange Bernard de Mangourit]

[(Charleston, S.C.)] Sends ticket for feast on next day being given by the Republican Society of South-Carolina. Has arranged for gun salutes to be given on signal by the French sloop of war in the narbor.

A.N.S. 1 p. 8 x 6 1/4 in.



Charleston

1794 Feb. 15

1794

Drayton, Stephen

No.25 in Ms.1436

Feb 15

To [Michel Ange Bernard de] Mangourit

[Charleston] As president of the Republican Society of South-Carolina, thanks Mangourit for the gift to the Society of a fragment of marble from the Bastille. It will be engraved with the date of the fall of the Bastille and of its presentation to the Society.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 9 1/2 x 8 in.



Charleston

1794 April 11

1794

Hugér, Isaac, 1743-1797.

No.29 in Ms.1436

Apr 11

To [Michel Ange Bernard de] Mangourit

[(Charleston, S.C.)] Covering letter signed by Hugér and A[lexande]r Moultrie, enclosing documents, perhaps nos. 10-11 in the present volume.

Ms.L.S. 1 p. 8 1/4 x 9 1/2 in.



Charleston

1794 April 14

1794

Drayton, Stephen

No.31 in Ms.1436

Apr 14

To [Michel Ange Bernard de] Mangourit

[Charleston] Covering letter enclosing address from
the Republican Society of South-Carolina, for presentation
to the National Convention of the French republic.

A.L.S. 1 p. 9 x 7 1/4 in.



Charleston 1794 April 16

[1794] Frémin, Jacques

No.32 in Ms.1436

[Apr 16] To [Michel Ange Bernard de] Mangourit

[Charleston] Expresses regret at Mangourit's departure for France, but is confident that the Convention nationale will find greater uses for his abilities.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 9 1/2 x 7 1/2 in. In French.



Charleston

1794 July 31

Read, Dr. William

Ch.C.4.60

A.L.S. to Col. [Jacob] Read; [Charleston, S. C.?] 31
July 1794. 1 s. (4 p.)

I. Read. Col. Jacob. 1752-1816.



Charleston

1795 Feb. 26

1795

Hammond, Samuel, 1757-1842.

No.34 in Ms.1436

Feb 26

To [Michel Ange Bernard de] Mangourit

[Charleston] Is glad to learn of Mangourit's safe return to France. His accounts in Charleston have all been satisfactorily settled. A citizen Leroy will deliver the present letter, and is a firm friend of France.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 12 x 9 in.



Charleston

1795 April 3

[1795] Sanné,-----, French consul, Charleston. No.36 in Ms.1436

[Apr 3] To [Michel Angel Bernard de] Mangourit.

[Charleston] Compliments Mangourit on state of his accounts on his return to France. Gives news of French cruisers in American and West Indian waters, and of Mangourit's friends in Charleston.

A.L.S. 4 pp. 12 x 7 1/2 in. In French.



Charleston

1795

1795

April 14

Costo, Jean Paul

No.12 in Ms.1436

Apr 14

To [Michel Ange Bernard de Mangourit]

[Charleston] Regrets departure of Mangourit. Describes arrival in Charleston of French prisoners from Cuba, and religious services for the occasion. Is willing to lose his church for the sake of his country. Recommends his friend Lavit who will deliver this letter. Has written an anti-British play [America Preserved, or The Americans and French at the Siege of Yorktown] which is to be acted [on May 7 1795]

A.L.S. 4 pp. 9 x 7 1/4 in. In French.



Charleston

1796 Feb. 7

Tucker, Thomas Tudor, 1745-1828.

*Ch.F.3.12

A.L.S. to [?]; Charleston [S. C.] 7 Feb. 1796. 1 s.
(4 p.) On political matters.



Charleston

1796 June 5

1796 Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth, 1746-1825; general. Ch C 4.66
June 5

To General Benjamin Lincoln.

[Charleston, S.C.] Introduces Mr. Benjamin Huger, son of Major Huger and brother of Francis Clinlock Huger who attempted the rescue of Lafayette. Asks Lincoln to entertain Huger and his wife should they wish to visit in his locality.

A.L.S. 2p. 8 3/4 x 7 in.



Charleston

1796 Oct. 5

Washington, William Augustine,
1752-1810.

Ch.C.6.6

A.N.S. to Stephen Ravenel; Charleston, S. C., 5 Oct.
1796. 1 s. (2 p.)



Charleston

1804 Jan. 31

1804
Jan 31

Johnson, William, 1771-1854.

Ch B 2.73

To the Reverend Ashbel Greene, Phil.

[Charleston.] Announcement of the coming election of President and Professors for South-Carolina College. Printed. Signed. 1p. 10 x 8 in.



Charleston

1805 April 8

1805
Apr 8

Saussure, Henry M

de.

Ch B 1.29

To John Coburn, Kentucky.

[Charleston.] Introduces Mr. Merrill who is to settle in Kentucky. Gives autobiographical details. The country prospers, burdened only by party spirit. Hopes that the problem of education is given attention in Kentucky.

A.L.S. 3p. 10 x 8 in.

VI
A



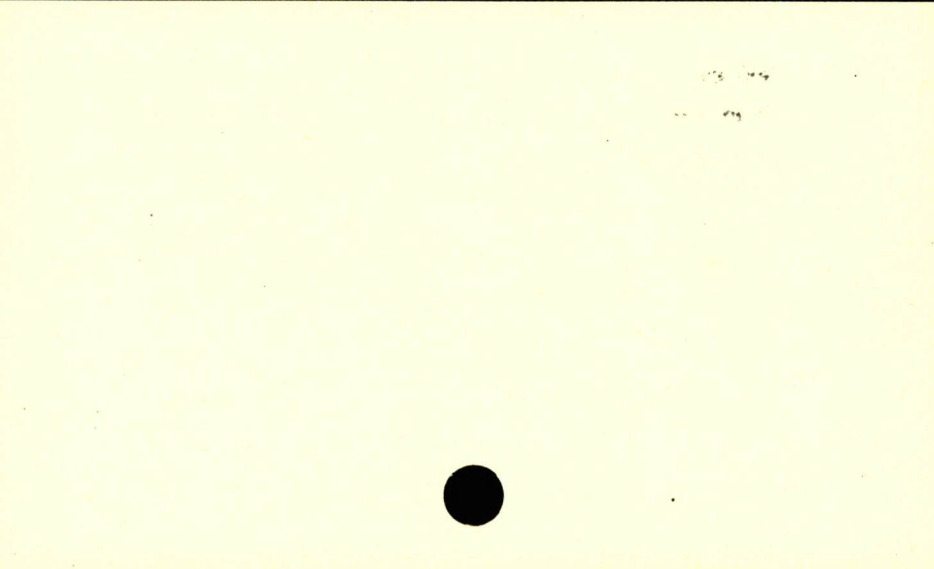
Charleston

1806 Dec. 29

Hayne, William Edward

Ch.D.13.10

Ms.D.S.: Account rendered the estate of John Allison;
[Charleston? S.C.] 29 Dec. 1806. 1 s. (2 p.)



Charleston

1807 April 12

Finckney, Charles, 1757-1824.

*G.51.7.4 no.107

A.L.S. (fragment) to [] Gilles; [Charleston, S. C. ?]
12 Apr. 1807. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Gilles.



Charleston

1809 Aug. 12

Keith, Isaac Stockton, d. 1813.

Ch.E.1.9

A.L.S. to William W
12 Aug. 1809. 1 s. (4 pp.)

Woodward; Charleston, S. C.,

I. Woodward, William W



Charleston

1811 July 26

Ms.vAm.

Dumont, Marie Adelaide (Rossignol)

155

Ms.D.S.: Settlement of estates of Guillaume Dumont (formerly of Cap Francois) and Ann Rossignol and discharge of Peter Laurans as executor; Charleston, South Carolina, 26 July 1811. (8 p.) 48 x 35 cm.

Recorded and signed by Daniel James Ravenel, Secretary of State.

1 Dumont, Guillaume

2 Rossignol, Ann

3 Haiti

I South Carolina. Secretary of State.

II Ravenel. Daniel James

Laurens, Peter



Charleston

1813 Aug. 13

U. S. Army. 6th District.

*Ch.I.11.52

A.L.S. (Adj. Gen. Francis K. Huger) to Lt. Hamlin Cook;
Charleston, S. C., 13 Aug. 1813. 1 s. (2 p.)



Charleston

1813 Sept. 1

1813 Alston, Joseph.
Sept 1

Ch A 3.59

To His Excellency Isaac Shelby, Governor of Kentucky.

[Charleston, S. C.] Has received the letter informing him of the capture of Charles Thompson charged with stealing negroes belonging to John Byrd Jr., and John Caruthers. Captain Byrd is authorized to receive the prisoner.
A.L.S. 1p. 9 1/2 x 8 in.

Appended, a note in a different handwriting: Warrant issued, 1st Oct., 1813.



Charleston

1815 May 24

1815
May 24

Hayne, Robert Young, 1791-1839; U.S. senator. Ch J 2.21

To the Reverend Jedediah (?) Morse.

[Charleston, S.C.] Sends him two copies of the Proposal issued for the publication of Dr. Ramsay's history book. (David Ramsay, shot on Jan. 7, 1815 by a lunatic.) Is assured of his support since he realizes the need of Dr. Ramsay's family. Hopes that he will be able to command a large subscription.
A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.



Charleston

1817 Dec. 13

1817 Drayton, William, 1776-1846; politician. Ch A 4.90
Dec 13

To Robert Y. Hayne, Charleston.

[Charleston.] Declines to become a candidate for the
bench. A.L.S. 1p. 9 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.



Charleston

1818 Nov. 23

Inglesby, Henry

Ch.K.1.45.40

A.L.S. to the Rev. Thomas Raffles; Charleston, S. C.,
23 Nov. 1818. 1 s. (2 p.)



Charleston

1818 Nov. 30

Inglesby, Henry

Ch.K.1.45.39

A.L.S. to the Rev. Thomas Raffles; Charleston, S. C.,
30 Nov. 1818. 1 s. (3 p.)



Charleston, S.C. 1819 Mar-May

Greenleaf, Ezekiel Price, 1790-1886.

Ms.fAm. Diary; Boston, Jan.-Aug. 1819. A.Ms. 1v.
2332 (162f.)

Includes description of commercial trip to
Charleston, S.C., Mar.-May 1819.

-----. Typed transcript by Eric Rudd,
Winchester, Mass., 1977.

Charleston, SC



Charleston

1819 June 10

Elliott, Stephen, 1771-1830.

Ch.D.11.82A

A.L.S. to Capt. William Taylor; Charleston, S.C., 10 June
1819. 1 s. (2 p.)



Charleston

1820

1820

Pierce, Nathaniel, Sea-Captain, of Charleston. **H.90.170

Articles and rôle d'équipage [and clearance papers of the ship Agawan, Nathaniel Pierce, Master]. Charleston, 1820.
3 broadsides.

Printed forms filled in in manuscript.



Charleston

1820 March 28

Inglesby, Henry

Ch.K.1.45.38

A.L.S. to the Rev. Thomas Raffles; Charleston, S.C., 28
Mar. 1820. 1 s. (4 p.)



Charleston

[1820] April 27

Gilman, Samuel, 1791-1858.

Ms.Am. A.L. to Edward Everett transcribing ar-
2006 ticles from Charleston paper relating to
(35) murder of slave; [Charleston, S.C., 27
April 1820] 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

(continued)

Charleston

1821

May 17

Inglesby, Henry

Ch.K.1.45.37

A.L.S. to the Rev. Thomas Raffles; Charleston, S.C., 17
May 1821. 1 s. (2 p.)



Charleston

1821 July 2

Inglesby, Henry

Ch.K.1.45.36

A.L.S. to the Rev. Thomas Raffles; Charleston, S.C., 2
July 1821. 1 s. (2 p.)



Charleston

1821 July 30

1821 Drayton, John, 1762-1822; governor.

Ch A 4.89

July 30

Letter to ? the president of Nassau Hall, Princeton.

[Charleston.] Presents to Princeton his work of the Revolution. Remembers the days he spent there with Dr. Witherspoon. Names members of his class. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.



Charleston

1822 Feb. 7

1822
Feb 7

Garden, Alexander, 1757-1829.

Ch A 3.108

To Robert Gilmore, Baltimore.

[Charleston.] Offers condolences on the death of his parent. Reports the death of Mrs. R. Izard, Junior, and of Mary Pinckney. Will publish his work soon. * Asks for a list of the subscribers. A.L.S. 3p. 10 x 8 in.

Anecdotes of the Revolutionary War.



Charleston

1823 Dec. 4

1823
Dec 4

Noah, Mordecai Manuel, 1785-1851.

Ch A 10.61

To "My dear sir,"

[Charleston.] Relates the events of the caucus in Columbia, considered by Calhoun's friends to be injurious. The Democrats unfavorable to City appointments. Believes a Southern man will win. A.L.S. 2p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Charleston

[1824].

Cogdell, John Stevens, 1778-1847.

Ms.qAm.

2174

An account of a journey to Italy in 1800;
Charleston, S.C. [1824?] Ms. (538p.)

Includes copies of correspondence (1801-1824) with James MacCormick, Louisa Sloane, James Riggi, Simon Felix Gallagher and other Roman acquaintances.



Charleston

1825 · April 25

Palmer, Benjamin M

h.K.1.45.111

A.L.S. to the Rev. Thomas Raffles; Charleston, S.C.,
25 Apr. 1825. 1 s. (2 p.)



Charleston

1825 April 30

Bascom, Reynolds

Ch.K.1.45.60

A.L.S. to the Rev. Thomas Raffles; Charleston, S.C., 30
Apr. 1825. 1 s. (3 p.)

I. Raffles, Thomas, 1788-1863.



Charleston

1825 June 29

1825
June 29

Adams, Jasper, 1793-1841; clergyman.

Ch B 2.66

To John Bailey, Dorchester, Mass.

[Charleston, S.C.] Is much honored by the proof of his friendship, but does not feel that he can consider taking the position at Amherst. Feels a sense of loyalty to the institution where he now is (Charleston College) and he and his wife have already made many friends in the city. A.L.S. 3p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.



Charleston

1826 Jan. 17

1826 Jan 17 Johnson, William, 1771-1834. Ch B 2.74

To Matthew Carey.

Charleston. Answers his inquiries of the sale of his Life of Greene. Gives the amount of stock left over, and gives him full permission for a sale price. Comments on the Bankrupt Bill and the Judiciary. A.L.S. 3p. 13 x 8 in.

24



Charleston

1827 Feb. 16

Ch A 10.80

1827 Grinké, Thomas Smith, 1786-1834; jurist and philanthropist.

Feb 16

To Benjamin Silliman, New Haven, Connecticut.

[Charleston, S.C.] Sends a sum of money on account of collections made for the Gibbes Cabinet at Yale. Asks to hear from his friend Sereno (?). A.L.S. 3p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Addenda: Note added by Silliman ? and a note in answer written by Sereno ?.

Sereno Edwards Dwight, 1786-1850 ?

1786



Charleston

1828

March 11

Ch.X.1.45.68

Brown, Joseph, Mariners' Church, Charleston, S. C.

A.L.S. to the Rev. Thomas Raffles; Charleston S. C.,
11 Mar. 1828. 1 s. (4 p.)



Charleston

1828 Aug. 25

Ms.Am.

399

Fraser, Charles, 1782-1860.

A.L.S. to Daniel Wadsworth recalling visit, discussing cholera outbreak, his painting, and political mood of Charleston; Charleston, S.C., 25 Aug. 1828. 1 s. (4 p.)

- 1. Artists, American.
- 1. Wadsworth, Daniel.



Charleston

1829 May 19

Keith, Jane

Sh.K.1.45.97

A.L.S. to the Rev. Thomas Raffles; Charleston, S.C.,
19 May 1829. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Raffles, Thomas, 1783-1863.



Charleston

1830 June 24

1830 Hayne, Robert Young, 1791-1840; U.S. senator. Ch D 4.57
June 24

To David Henshaw, Collector of Customs, Boston.

[Charlestown, S.C.] Informs Henshaw that his brother Arthur is about to leave for the Mediterranean to act as naval agent at Gibraltar. Asks him to give him letters of introduction to friends of "our old chieftain." A.L.S. lp. 9 3/4 x 8 in.



Charleston

1830 July 17

Ch D 12.65

1830
July 17

Grimké, Thomas Smith, 1786-1834; jurist and philanthropist.

To Benjamin Silliman, Yale College, New Haven.

[Charleston, S.C.] Writes to arrange for the engagement of a room, near the college, and lightly furnished. Will plan to spend about six weeks in New Haven. A.L.S. 2p. 9 1/2 x 8 in.



Charleston

1830 Sept. 16

1830 Hayne, Robert Young, 1791-1840; U.S. senator.

Ch A 9.112

Sep 16

To Professor Silliman.

[Charleston.] Because of the yellow fever epidemic, has determined to send his son at once to New Haven. There he will report to Silliman for advice. Thinks him prepared to enter the freshman class without further study. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.



Charleston

1831 Feb. 14

Cn: A 9.33

1831 Poinsett, Joel Roberts, 1779-1851; secretary of war and
Feb 14 minister to Mexico.

To Colonel J. Burn, Frankford, Pennsylvania.

[Charleston, S.C.] Finds that his personal property demands more of his time than formerly, and would like to withdraw from public life. Comments on Ben and James, and Pedro and his mother. Pedro shows an aversion to continuing his studies and his mother asks that Burn write to him and advise him. Isabel wishes to be remembered to him. There is little news save of the marriage of Miss Lowndes to Mr. Aiken and of Thomas Pinckney's Celestine to Colonel Francis Huger's son.
A.L.S. op. 9 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.



Charleston

1832: Jan. 17

Grimké, Thomas Smith, 1786-1834.

Ms.Am.
2006
(84)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett asking him
to look into House action on Catawba and
Watson Company memorial of ca. 1806; Charles-
ton, S.C., 17 Jan. 1832. 1 s. (2 p.)
Postal markings.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY

1000

1911

1911



Charleston

1832 June 17

*Ch.M.2 Lowndes, Thomas, 1765-1843

.3 v.7
p.1313

A.L.S. to Robert Gilmor introducing son Edward; Charleston,
S.C., 17 June 1832. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Gilmor, Robert, 1774-1848
1 Lowndes, Edward T



Charleston

1832 July 4

1832 England, John, Bp., 1786-1842.

No.76 in *G.51.7.2

July 4 To Edward Livingston

[Charleston, S.C.] Thanks Livingston for note and documents.
Embarks the next day for Liverpool, full of love for his adopted country.

A.N.S. 1 p. 10 x 8 in.



Charleston

1833 Feb. 22

Ch D 12.66

1833

Grimké, Thomas Smith, 1786-1834; jurist and philanthropist.

Feb 22

To Hezekiah (?) Howe, bookseller at New Haven.

[Charleston, S.C.] Will avail himself of Mr. Pascoli's return to New York to send him some forty pamphlets. Asks him to deliver six copies of the Letter to the People of S.C. to Mr. Joseph. Wishes the other copies and also his translation of Merle D'Aubigne to be entered on his account. A.L.S. lp. 9 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.



Charleston

1833 Feb. 22

1833 Grimké, Thomas Smith, 1786-1834; jurist and philanthropist. Ch J 5.21
Feb 22

To I.K.Tefft, of Savannah. Copy of a letter.

[Charleston, S.C.] Sends by the next boat a package of letters for Dr. Raffles and enclosed with them the papers for Mr. Wilberforce. Has desired also to send these papers to Dr. Chalmers and to James Douglas, but did not wish to ask him to deliver too many packages. Feels unwilling to part with the autographs of Thomas Hayward and Edward Rutledge, but felt that he must "in favour of the European collection of Dr. Raffles. " Copy.

A copy of the letter sent by Grimké to Tefft. Copied in the handwriting of I.K.Tefft, for Thomas Raffles.



Charleston

1833 Oct. 15

Ch J 5.124

1833
Oct 15

Grimké, Thomas Smith, 1786-1834; jurist and philanthropist.

To the Reverend Thomas Raffles, of Liverpool.

[Charleston, S.C.] Received his letter and his sermon given at the cessation of the cholera epidemic in Liverpool. Writes of his enthusiasm in autograph collecting. Sends him a letter written by Arthur Middleton. Asks that he may have the back cover of it returned to him, if he should find it impossible to procure another written by Middleton. Suggests that Raffles collect signers of the Constitution. Sends him a present to be delivered to Thomas Hancock. A.L.S. 3p. 10 1/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Charleston

1834 March 27

Elliott, Benjamin, 1787-1836.

Ch.D.8.28

A.L.S. to Hezekiah Niles; Charleston, 27 Mar. 1834. 1 s.
(4 pp.)

I. Niles, Hezekiah, 1777-1839.



Charleston

1838 June 25

FULCOM MSS.

1838

June 25

Whitridge, Joshua Barker, -1865.

To Josiah Quincy

«Charleston, S.C.» Spells correctly the names of his father «William Whitridge» and his brother «John Whitridge». Mentions their titles and his own. A.L.S.
3p. 9 3/4 x7 3/4 in.

Intends the information for the Catalogus Senatus Academici...Universitate harvardiana, Cambridge, 1839.



Charleston

1839 Jan. 28

Gilman, Caroline (Howard) 1794-1888. *Ch.J.7.1

A.L. (3d person) to [Abraham] Hart; [Charleston, S. C.?
28 Jan. [1839] 1 s. (1 p.)

I Hart, Abraham, 1810-1885



Charleston

1840 Nov. 21

1840 England, John, 1786-1842; bishop.

Ch A 10.79

Nov 21

To William George Read.

[Charleston, S.C.] Is doing what he can with the Baltimore tracts. Asks him to inform Lucas that the copy for the deed is ready. Will not try again to have anything published in Baltimore. Sends a message for Duff Green.

A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 7 1/2 in.

Signed, John, Bishop of Charleston.



Charleston

1842 Oct. 21

[1842?] Simms, William Gilmore, 1806-1870.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 957

Oct. 21 Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[Charleston, (S. C.).] Criticizing "English Poets,"
which the writer proposes to review.

A.L.S. lp. 10x8 in.



Charleston

1844 Feb. 1

Ms.A.1.2 Leland, Louisa

v.14

p.12

A.L.S. to Mary Ann Halliburton; Charleston, 1 Feb. 1844.

Effect of residence in South on principles of abolitionist
her maids's story; August 1 celebration among slaves--
account of meeting.

I Halliburton, Mary Ann



Charleston

1844 Feb. 23

Wadsworth, James Samuel, 1807-1864. Ch.D.7.93

A.L.S. to William C. Bouck; Charleston, 23 Feb. 1844.
1 s. (4 p.)



Charleston

1844 April 23

1844 Gilman, Samuel, 1791 - 1858

Ch A 12.74

Apr 23

To James Monroe and Company.

[Charleston.] Cannot say that he is satisfied with their explanation of the L.L. books. Wishes they would send the tracts by a safer method as often they do not reach him at all. Recommends the Christian Examiner but will not vary from his practice of charging to them his own subscription. Sends by his daughter who may call on them for some money. A.L.S. 3p. 10 1/4 x 8 in.



Charleston

1844 Aug. 20

1844

Preston, William Campbell 1794-1860

Mss. Acc. 430

Aug 20

To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[Charleston, S.C.] Acknowledges receipt of books. Will greet him personally in New York in a few days.

A.L.S. 1 p. 8 x 10 in.



Charleston

1845 May 19

1845
May 19

Legaré, J M

Ch B 6.98

To Messers Carey and Hart.

[Charleston.] Sends the manuscript for them to consider. Has no interest in the profits; desires only to publish it for his sister. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.



Charleston

1846 Jan. 25

Sully, Thomas, 1783-1872.

Ch.F.6.23

A.L.S. to Samuel Gilman; Charleston, 25 Jan. 1846. 1 s.
(2 p.)

I. Gilman, Samuel, 1758.



Charleston

1846 Dec. 12

Mowatt, Anna Cora (Ogden), 1819-1870.

Ch.G.1.65

A.L.S. to Theophilus Parsons; Charleston, 12 December
1846. 1 s. (2 p.)



Charleston

1847 July 15

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 961

[1847?]

Stans, William Gilmore, 1806-1870.

July 15

Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[Charleston.] Describes the writer's studies on the careers of Generals [Isaac] Huger, [Andrew] Pickens, and other Southern Generals [for "Washington and His Generals?"]. States that he has forwarded a biography of [General] Charles Lee to the publishers, and has sent [Frederick] Saunders the proofs of "Bayard" ["The Life of Chevalier Bayard," 1847.]

A.L.S. 3pp. 10x8 in.



Columbia 1848 Apr. 8

Gibbes, Robert Wilson, 1809-1866.

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Columbia, S.C.,
1400 8 Apr. 1848. 1s. (2p.)
(479)



Charleston

1849 Feb. 26

1849
Feb 26

Gilman, Samuel, 1791-1858

Ch A 12.59

To the Reverend Convers Francis, Cambridge.

[Charleston.] Praises the selection of Bowen to preach
in Gilman's absence. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.



Charleston

185- July 31

Ms. Am.

Simms, William Gilmore, 1806-1870.

556

A.L.S. to James T. Fields asking him to send recent publications; Charleston, 31 July 185- 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Fields, James Thomas, 1816-1881.



Charleston

1850 Jan. 26

1850

Richards, William Carey, 1818-1892.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 896

Jan. 26

Letter to —.

[Charleston, (S.C.)] Enclosing verses for "Poets of America." Asks about Griswold's "Encyclopaedia." Has asked [W.G.] Simms for a portrait for Griswold's use.

A.L.S. 2pp. 9x7 in.



Charleston

1851 May 8

1851
May 8

Gilman, Mrs. Caroline (Howard) 1794-

Ch A 12.58

To Messers Munroe & Co.

[Charleston.] Will have copies of her Poems in all the ^{Charleston} ~~Boston~~ bookstores. Wishes to remunerate them for their expense. Corrects the title again. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.



Charleston

1851 Nov. 28

1851

Gilman, Samuel, 1791-1858.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 399

Nov. 28

Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[Charleston, S. C.] Discussing the writer's translation of Boileau; and asking advice on the publication of his collected works.

A.L.S. 4pp. 9x7 in.



Charleston

1851 Dec. 9

1851

Gilman, Mrs. Caroline (Howard), 1794-1888.

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 397

Dec. 9

(Mrs. Samuel Gilman.)

Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[Charleston, S. C.] Consulting him on the publication of
a uniform edition of her works.

A.L.S. 3pp. 10x8 in.



Charleston

1852 July 1

[1852?] Gilman, Mrs. Caroline (Howard), 1794-1888.

GRISWOLD MSS,
NO. 398

July 1

Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[Charleston, S. C.] Asking him to see the Harpers on her behalf in regard to a new edition of her writings. Seeks advice on publication of "Thoughts of Poets on the Poets."

A.L. 3pp. 10x8 in.
Signature cut out.



Charleston

1854-1858

Ms. Am.

Oakes, Ziba B

322

Papers, 1854-58. 652 items.

In Boston Public Library.

Broker, of Charleston, S.C., dealing in Negroes and real estate. Correspondence and other papers relating to the slave trade in Charleston, S.C., and other parts of the South, real estate business, other business affairs, railroads and railroad stock, Oakes' farm, runaway slaves, and yellow fever. Correspondents include F.C. Barber, Augusta, Ga., Burch, Kirkland & Company, Montgomery, Ala., Thomas Limehouse, of Goulding and Summerville, S.C., A.J. McElveen, Sumterville, S.C., William Wright, Savannah, Ga., and Wylly & Montmollin, Savannah, Ga.

Unpublished calendar and index in the library.

Gift of Francis Jackson [redacted] [redacted], 1891.



Charleston

1854 Feb. 17

1854
Feb 17

Shepard, Charles Upham, 1804-1886.

Ch A 13.53

To Professor Silliman.

[Charleston, S.C.] Has received from Coward and Company a bill for models of the Kohinoor diamond which Prince Albert authorized. Had not anticipated such a cost but presumes the models are excellently cut and mounted.
A.L.S. 3p. 8 x 5 in.



Charleston

1858 September 28

King, Sue Fetigrou

Ch.E.1.16

A.L.S. to [Charles H] Brainard; Sullivan's Is-
land, S. C., 28 Sept. 1858. 1 s. (4 pp.)

Charleston

I. Brainard, Charles H



Charleston 1860 April 18

Whitney, J A

Ms.E.9.4 Bill of sale of Negro slave to C.M.
(75-88) Furman and L.W. Synall; Charleston, S.C.,
18 April 1860. 1s. (1p.)



Charleston

1861 January 25

Ms.Am.

Ripley, Roswell Sabine, 1823-1887.

480

A.L.S. to J[ames T.] Ames ordering swords, etc.; Fort
Moultrie, S. C., 25 Jan. 1861. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Ames, James T



Charleston

1861 January 26

Ms. Am. | Ripley, Roswell Sabine, 1823-1887.

321

A.L.S. to Edward Manigault regarding construction of
truck for ammunition box; Fort Moultrie, S.C., 26 Jan.
1861. 1 s. (3 p.)

1. Fort Moultrie.
I. Manigault, Edward.



Charleston

1863 August 10

Ms. Am.

Rhett, Alfred.

320

A.N.S. to Capt. W.F. Nance reporting on ships in harbor;
Fort Sumter, S.C., 10 Aug. 1863. 1 s. (1 p.)

1. Fort Sumter.

I. Nance, William F.



Charleston

1865

Feb. 17

Curtis, Andrew

Ms.Am.34

A.Ms.S. (Diary: "Operations in Cooper River.")
[Charleston], begun 17 February 1865. 15 s. (16 p.)



Charleston

1865 April 15

1865
15 Apr.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1

Vol.6

To Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison

No.102

Charleston, S.C.. Describes the ocean voyage from Fortress Monroe to Charleston. Visited Savannah, Ga. Praises H. W. Beecher's discourse at Fort Sumter. A great crowd of colored people came to the celebration. Has not yet seen his son George.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 1/8 x 5 in.

Addressed to "My Dear Wife", written in pencil and signed with initials. Printed in William Lloyd Garrison, IV: 139-140.



Charleston 1865 April 17

Ms.A.1.2

Hurley, Timothy

v.34

p.42

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Charleston, 17 April 1865.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Charleston

1867 May 4

Ms Wilson, Henry, 1812-1875.

G.33

.33 Ms.W. (Copy) to J. M. Edmunds; Charleston, S. C., 4 May
no.89 1867. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Edmunds, J

N



Charleston

1867

May 4

Ms.O.33.33

p.89

Wilson, H

Letter (copy) to J.M. Edmunds; Charleston, S.C., 4 May
1867.



Charleston

1873 July 1

Ch J 2.72

1873 Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth, 1812-1898; clergyman.
July 1

To John Wingate Thornton.

[Charleston, S.C.] Promises to return a note to Mr. Thornton. Regrets that he cannot find the journal which contained the historical records of S.C. Refers him to Sherman for further information. Furnishes the address of James Holmes, an antiquarian. A.L.S. 4p. 8 x 5 in.

A note is added by Chamberlain commenting on Pinckney.



Charleston

1875 April 14

Lippitt, Eliza Gilman

*Ms.A.10.1 no.39

A.L.S. to Ednah Dow Cheney; Charleston, S. C., 14 Apr.
1875. 1 s. (4 p.)



SC Charleston 1875 15 July

R-B

BLS

Ms.

225

Milliken, E.O.

A.L.S. to H.F. Jenks regarding Tison
family. Charleston, S.C. : ms., 15
July 1875.

1 s. (1 p.) ; 21 cm.

1..Jenks, Henry Fitch, 1842- .

2..Tison family. I.T.

RG90-532231

MRG90-532231



Charleston



1890-1891

Ms.Am.

Sinclair, Mrs. D W

355
(7)

3 A.L.S. to Daniel Eldredge regarding capture of Lt.
Col. John Bedel; Charleston, S.C., Dec. 1890-Jan.1891.
5 s. (10 p.) With 3 envelopes.

1. Bedel, John, 1822?-
1. Eldredge, Daniel, 



Charleston

1891 Jan. 30

Ms. Am.

Ladd, James O

355

(2)

A.L.S. to Daniel Eldredge regarding capture of Lt. Col.
John Bedel; Charleston, S.C., 30 Jan. 1891. 1 s. (2 p.)
With calling card and envelope.

1. Bedel, John, 1822?-

1. Eldredge, Daniel, 1



Cheraw

Kollock, M

H

Ms.A.10.1 no.128

A.L.S. to Ednah Dow Cheney; Cheraw, S. C., 25 Mar. [n. y.]
1 s. (2 p.)



Cheraw

1886 February 5

Shrewsbury, Henry L

*Ms.A.10.1 no.51

A.L.S. to Ednah Dow Cheney; Cheraw, S. C., 5 Feb. 1886.
3 s. (10 p.)



Cheraw

1886 February 19

Shrewsbury, Henry L

Ms. A. 10. 1 no. 52

A. L. S. to Ednah Dow Cheney; Cheraw, S. C., 19 Feb. 1886.
6 s. (21 p.)



Cheraw

1886 February 27

Shrewsbury, Henry L.

~~Ms. A. 10. 1 no. 55~~

A. L. S. to Ednah Dow Cheney; Cheraw, S. C., 27 Feb. 1886.
2 s. (7 p.)



Cheraw

1886 March 5

Shrewsbury, Henry L

Ms. A. 10. 1 no. 56

A. L. S. to Ednah Dow Cheney; Cheraw, S. C., 5 Mar. 1886.
2 s. (7 p.)



Cheraw

1886 March 27

Shrewsbury, Henry L.

*Ms.A.10.1 no.57

A.L.S. to Ednah Dow Cheney; Cheraw, S. C., 27 Mar. 1886.
1 s. (3 p.)



Cheraw

1886 April 2

Shrewsbury, Henry I.

~~Ms. A. 10. 1 no. 58~~

A. L. S. to Ednah Dow Cheney; Cheraw, S. C., 2 Apr. 1886.
3 s. (12 p.)



Cheraw

1895 January 20

Shrewsbury, Henry I.

Ms.A.10.1 no.73

A.L.S. to Ednah Dow Cheney; Cheraw, S. C., 20 Jan. 1895.
1 s. (2 p.)



Cheraw

1895 December 29

Shrewsbury, Henry L

Ms.A.10.1 no.79

A.L. (unsigned) to Ednah Dow Cheney; Cheraw, S. C., 29
Dec. 1895. 1 s. (2 p.)



Cherry Hill

1837 May 1

Ch D 4.62

1837 McDuffie, George, 1788-1851; member of Congress and
May 1 governor of South Carolina.

To Captain A. Partridge, Norwich, Vermont.

[Written from Cherry Hill?] Regrets that his reception at the college was so disappointing. Had thought that Governor Butler would regard the matter differently. Cannot see his way clear to visit Vermont at the present. Expresses his faith in the educational ideas which Partridge champions. A.L.S. 3p.
9 3/4 x 8 in.

Sumter Dist. S.C.



Clifton

1803 May

1803
May

Alston, William

Ch A 9.73

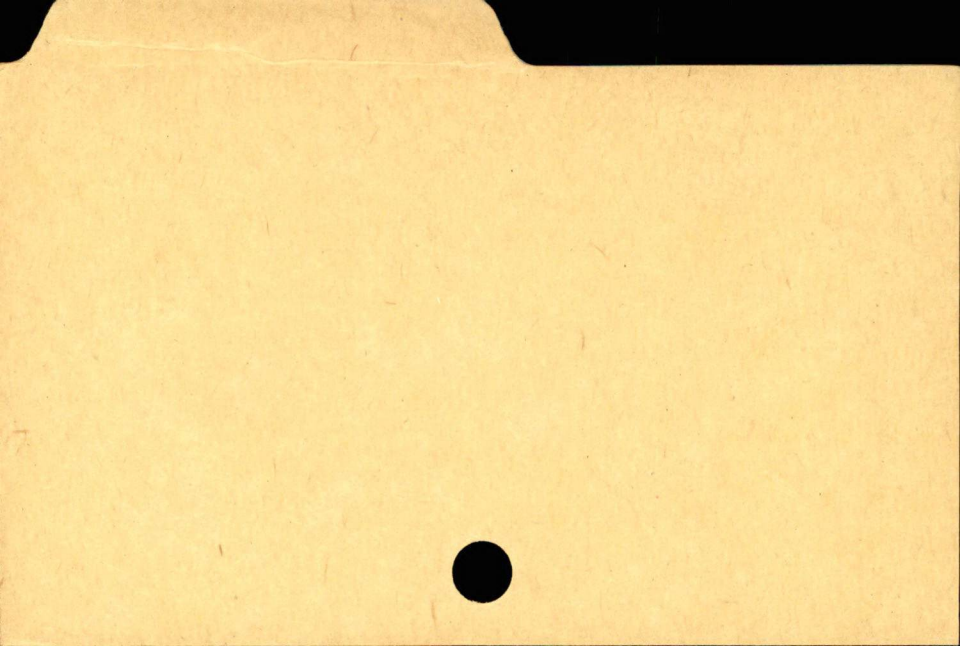
To the Hon. Jacob Read Esq.

[Clifton, S.C.] Cannot spare him any seed rice this year.
Informs him of his method of choosing seed for planting.
A.L.S. 3p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

1 Botanical Mss in this Library



Columbia



Columbia

1830 June 29

Hampton, Wade, 1818-1902.

Ch.D.4.54

A.L.S. to Miss Foster; Columbia, S.C., 29 June 1830.
1 s. (1 p.)

I. Foster, Miss



Columbia

1835 December 4

Ch A 9.111

1835
Dec 4

Calhoun, John Caldwell, 1782-1850; Vice-president of the U.S.

To James Iredell, Raleigh.

[Columbia, S.C.] Introduces Franklin Harper Elmore, who is interested in pushing the railroad from Charleston to Raleigh. Wishes a charter of incorporation. A.L.S. 3p. 10 x 7 in.



Columbia

1838 November 20

1838

Preston, William Campbell 1794-1860

Nov 20

To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

Ms.Acc.430

[Columbia, S.C.] Congratulates him on the success of his play. Regrets that time consumed in delivery of letter deprives him from enjoying favor he was to have received.

[Dedication?]

4L.S. 4 pp. 7 7/8 x 9 7/8 in.



Columbia

1839 April

1839

Preston, William Campbell 1794-1860

Mss. Acc. 430

Apr

To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[Columbia, S.C.] Letter introducing Chancellor Harper.
A.L.S. 8 x 10 in.



Columbia

1840 April 14

Chase, Philander, Bp., 1775-1852.

Ch.D.10.59

A.L.S. to the Rev. George Burgess; Columbia, S. C., 14 Apr.
1840. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Burgess, George, Bp., 1809-1866.



Columbia

1841 April 12

1841
Apr 12

Lieber, Francis, 1800-1872.

Ch B 2.9

To Asbury Dickins, Secretary of the Senate.

[Columbia, S.C.] Acknowledges the documents sent him and requests another, the act of Congress containing the political and constitutional organization of the Wisconsin territory.
A.L.S. 3p. 9 x 7 in.



Columbia

1841 December 24

1841
Dec 24

Preston, William C

Ch B 2.70

To George Ticknor, Boston.

[Columbia.] Asks him to forward a book to him. Wishes a merry Xmas to the family. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.



Columbia

1843 December 30

1843

Preston, William Campbell 1794-1860

Mss.Acc.430

Dec 30

To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

«Columbia, S.C.» Will be happy to oblige him by sending speeches from which he can use extracts for his book on elocutionists. Thinks "Euphrasians" a better designation. A.L.S. 4 pp. 8 x 10 in.



Columbia

1844 February 18

1844

Preston, William Campbell 1794-1860

Ms. Acc. 430

Feb 18

To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[Columbia, S.C.] Congratulates him on his book on elocution for school use but regrets he does not devote himself to original productions.

A.L.S. 2 1/2 pp. 8 x 10 1/4 in.



Columbia

1851 December 20

ERISWOLD MSS.

NO. 689

1851 Lieber, Francis, 1800-1872.

Dec 20 Letter to ----.

[Columbia, S. C.] Advising that the monument [to whom?]
be erected in New York, not in Washington.

A.L.S. 3pp. 8x5 in.



Columbia

1853 March 1

1853
Mar 1

Lieber, Francis, 1800-1872.

Ch B 8.45

To ?

[Columbia, S.C.] Will not be able to continue Norman at Wright's school. Can he advise a private teacher or clergyman in the north who might consent to instruct him.
A.L.S. 4p. 9 x 7 1/2 in.



Columbia

1855 March 13

O'Neill, John Belton, 1793-1863.

Ch.D.6.25

A.L.S. to Judge [Josiah James] Evans; [Columbia, S.C.?
13 Mar. 1855. 1 s. (4 p.)



Columbia 1864 Dec. 4
Kost, Rudolph.

*G.342.21

[Letter to H. Uderstadt Cincinnati, Ohio, written
in Richland jail, Columbia, S.C., Dec.4,1864,
stating that Mr. Uderstadt's son is a prisoner
of war and that he is well.]
Manuscript. 1 page and envelope.

1 U.S.--Hist.--Civil War--Prisons and prisoners.
1 Uderstadt, H



Columbia: 1876 Dec. 26

Ms.A.1.2 Chamberlain, Alice I

v.38,p74

Letter to William Lloyd Garrison; Columbia, S.C., 26 Dec.
1876.

I. Garrison, William Lloyd 5-1879.



Columbia: 1877 Jan. 20

Ms.A.1.2 Chamberlain, Daniel Henry

v.39,p7

Letter to Francis Jackson Garrison; Columbia, S.C.,
20 Jan. 1877.

I. Garrison, Francis Jackson, 1848-1916.



Columbia: 1877 Mar. 11

Ms.A.1.2 Chamberlain, Daniel Henry

v.39,p13

Letter to Francis Jackson Garrison; Columbia, S.C.,
11 Mar. 1877.



Columbia: 1877 Mar. 18

Ms.A.1.2 Chamberlain, Daniel Henry

v.39,p17

Letter to Francis Jackson Garrison; Columbia, S.C.,
18 Mar. 1877.



Columbia

1877 April 5

Ms.A.1.2 Murray, George W

v.39

p.22

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Columbia, S.C. 5 April 1877.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Columbia:

1877 Apr. 8

Ms.A.1.2

Chamberlain, Daniel Henry

v.39,p23

Letter to Francis Jackson Garrison; Columbia, S.C.,
8 Apr. 1877.



Columbia:

1877 Apr. 14

Ms.A.1.2

Chamberlain, Daniel Henry

v.39,p24

Letter to Francis Jackson Garrison; Columbia, S.C.,
14 Apr. 1877.



Columbia: 1877 Apr. 16

Ms.A.1.2 Chamberlain, Daniel Henry

v.39,p25

Letter to Francis Jackson Garrison; Columbia, S.C.,
16 Apr. 1877.



Columbia: 1877 Apr. 30

Ms.A.1.2 Chamberlain, Daniel Henry

v.39,p25

Letter to Francis Jackson Garrison; Columbia, S.C.,
30 Apr. 1877.



Dorchester, S.C.

1699

February 21

Lord, Joseph, 1672-1748.

Ms.Am.

1508

v. 3

no. 48

A.L.S. to [Thomas Hinckley]: Dorchester
in Carolina (S.C.), 21 February, 1698/99.
1s. (1p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser.,
vol. 5, p.304-306

See The Prince Library. A catalogue...
(Boston, 1870)



Ferguson Plantation [S.C.?] 1779 June 13

Pulaski, Casimir, ca. 1748-1779.

Ch.C.3.36

Ms.L.S. to Benjamin Lincoln; [illegible]'s Plantation,
13 June 1779. 1 s. (3 p.) *Ferguson*

I Lincoln, Benjamin, 1733-1810

G 38632

Fort Motte

1848 February 4

1848

Feb 4

McCord, David James, 1797-1855.

Ch B 1.28

To Messers Carey and Hart, Phil.

40 [Langsyne, near Fort Motte.] Comments on Henry Carey's work. Has had Bastiat's Sophism translated by Mrs. McCord. Asks him to send copies to several friends. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 7 1/2 in.



Fort Moultrie, S.C.

see

Charleston, S.C.



Fort Sumter, S.C.

see

Charleston, S.C.



Midway

1846 January 16

GRISWOLD MSS.

1846

Simas, William Gilmore, 1806-1870.

NO. 9 58

Jan. 16

Note to R. W. Griswold.

[Midway, S. C.] Concerning a collection [of books?];
sending a copy of the "Sonnets" [author not named].

A.N.S. 1p. 10x8 in.

Mutilated? Text complete, but half of p. 1 is cut off,
and the letter refers to something "above."



Pendleton

1834 February 15

Furber, Frederick, d. 1853.

E.210.19 v.2
(114)

A.L.s. to [Benjamin] Silliman; Pendleton, S.C.,
15 Feb. 1834. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Silliman, Benjamin, 1779-1864



Port Royal: 1896 Jan. 13

Botume, Elizabeth Hyde

*Ms.A.10.1 no.81

A.L.S. to Ednah Dow Cheney; Port Royal, S. C., 13 Jan.
1896. 1 s. (4 p.)



Port Royal:

1900 Jan. 16

Botume, Elizabeth Hyde

*Ms.A.10.1 no.114

A.L.S. to Ednah Dow Cheney; Port Royal, S.C., 16 Jan. 1900.
2 s. (5 p.)



Port Royal:

1901 Jan. 1

Botume, Elizabeth Hyde

*Ms.A.10.1 no.117

A.L.S. to Ednah Dow Cheney; Port Royal, S. C., 1 Jan. 1901.
1 s. (4 p.)

I. Cheney. Ednah Dow



Richland

1788 December 28

Hampton, Wade, 1752-1835.

Ch.C.5.59

A.L.S. to John Hampton; [Richland Co., S.C.] 28 Dec.
1788. 1 s. (4 p.)

I. Hampton, John



St. Helena Island 1863 July 1

Ms. Am. New Hampshire Infantry. 3d Regt., 1861-1865.

355

(6)

Printed D.S. (John H. Jackson; E.J. Copp): Appointment
of Daniel Eldredge as sergeant; St. Helena Island, S.C.,
1 July 1863. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Eldredge, Daniel, 1841-



St. Stephens

1781 September 17

Marion, Francis. 1732-1795.

Cab.21.15.4

507
Letter to Major General Greene, on military movements.
Dated, St. Stephens, Sept. 17, 1781. Manuscript facsimile.
1 page. Size, 11 3/4 x 7 1/2 inches. [Collection of
J. C. Brevoort.]



Society Hill

1877 November 5

Ms.A.1.2 Townsend, Belton O

v.39

p.151

Letter to W.D. Howells; Society Hill, S.C., 5 Nov. 1877.



Spartanburg 1872-1881

Foster, Joseph Adolphus.

Ms.Am. 6 A.L.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Spartanburg,
1400 S.C., etc., 1872-1881. 7s. (11p.)
(453)



Spartanburg

1877 March 29

Ms. A. 1. 2 Winsmith, J C

v. 39

p. 20

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Spartanburg, S.C., 29 March 1877.



Spartanburg

1899 January 7

McLaughlin, S

Laura

Ch.K.1.21 v.2

p.171

A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Spartanburg, 7 Jan. 1899.
1 s. (4 pp.)

S.C.

I. Chamberlain, Mellen, 1821-1900.



Spartanburg

1899 March 2

McLaughlin, S

Laura

Ch.K.1.21 v.2

p. 205

A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Spartanburgh, 2 Mar. 1899.
1 s. (4 pp.)

S.C.



Stateburg

1792 September 3

Sumter, Thomas, 1734-1832.

Ch.C.5.55

A.L.S. to Charles Tew; Stateburgh, 3 Sept. 1792. 1 s.
(4 p.)

S.C.

I. Tew. Charles



Sullivan's Island, S.C.

see

Charleston, S.C.



Sumter:

1869 May 4

~~Cheney, Ednah Dow (Littlehale) 1824-1904. #Ms.A.10.1 no.28~~

A.L.S. to Mary [
2 s. (10 p.)

]; Sumter, 4 May 1869.

S. C.



Waccamaw

1854 April 26

Trapier, Paul

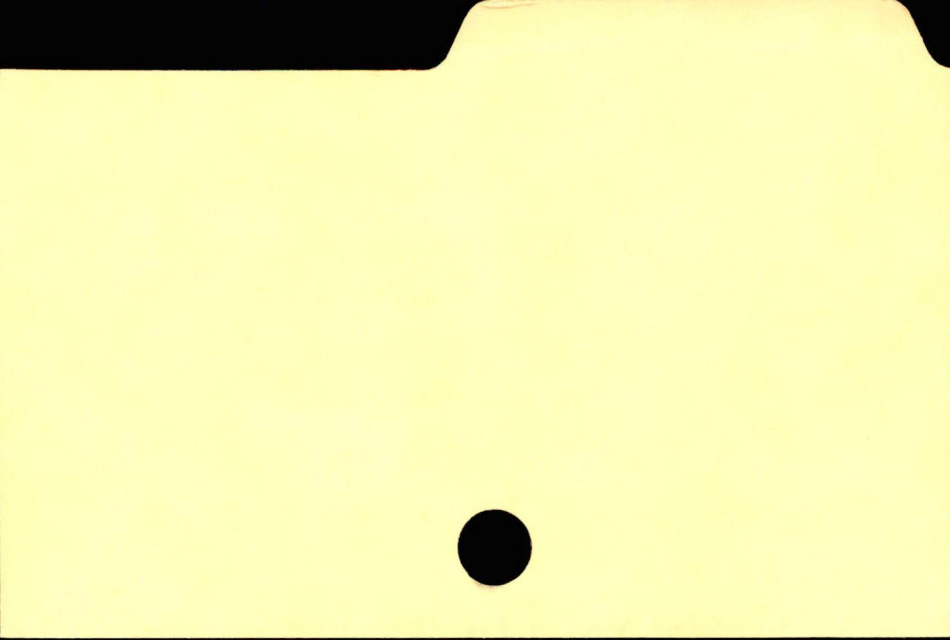
Ch.E.5.66

S.C.
A.L.S. to the Rev. R.
1 s. (2 p.)

Cox; Waccamaw, 26 Apr. 1854.



Tennessee



TN, Bristol

1941 4 Dec.

R-B

BLS

Ms.

513

Townsend, David.

Typed L.S. to Lee J. Dunn
acknowledging letter and expressing
gratitude for BLS medallion sent.

Bristol, Tenn. : ms., 4 Dec. 1941.

1 s. (1 p.) ; 21 cm.

I. Dunn, Lee J. II. T.

RG90-532404

MRG90-532404

20640



Chattanooga

1864 March 31

Sherman, William Tecumseh, 1820-1891.

Mss. Acc. 1456

A.L.s. to Gen. [Joseph Dana] Webster; Chattanooga, 31 Mar.
[18] 64. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Webster. Joseph Dana. 1 811-1876



Clarksville

1881 October 1

1881
Oct 1

Newman, Robert Loftin, 1827-1912; artist.

Ch J 3.19

To Truman Howe Bartlett.

[Clarksville, Tennessee.] Is planning to sell his pictures at auction through Doll and Richards of Boston. Is in need of the money. When he has sold his pictures, he intends removing to the east. Feels that the drouth, food questions, millinery and church matters are all that interest the people of his district. A.L.S. 2p. 8 x 5 in.



Columbia

1844 June 21

Polk, James Knox, Fres. U.S., 1795-1849. Ch.C.9.19

A.L.S. to William C. Bouck; Columbia, Tenn., 21 June
1844. 1 s. (1 p.)



Columbia

1846 January 31

Otey, James Hervey, 1800-1863.

Ch.D.6.27

A. L.S. to George Bancroft; Columbia, Tenn., 31 Jan. 1846.
1 s. (2 p.)



Donelson, Tenn.

see

Fort Donelson, Tenn.



Fort Donelson


1862 February 15

Grant, Ulysses Simpson, 1822-1885.

Ms. 583 no.10

A.L.S. to Gen. S. B. Buckner; Camp near Donelson, 15 Feb.
1862. 1 s. (2 p.) Copy?

Fort Donelson, Tenn.

I. Buckner, Simon B.  1823-1914.



Fort Donelson

1862 February 16

Grant, Ulysses Simpson, Pres. U. S.,
1822-1885.

Ms. 583 no. 11

Tenn
Ms.D.: Agreement of Genl. Grant to allow officers taken
at Donelson to retain their sidearms; Fort Donelson,
16 Feb. 1862. 1 s. (2 p.)

1. U. S.—Hist.—Civil War—Prisons and prisoners.



Greeneville

1859 April 23

1859
Apr 23


Johnson, Andrew, Pres. U. S.; 1808-1875.

Ch C.10.5

To C. H. ~~Baumond~~; *Brainard*

[Greeneville, Tenn.] Relates to a "likeness" commissioned
by Johnson. A.L.S. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

I. ~~Baumond, C. H.~~ *Brainard, Charles H.; 1817-*

~~Brainard~~ [?] 



Greeneville

1932 June 27

Ms. Am.

Anderson, Charles Albert, 1889-1962.

1714

T.L.S. to George L. Paine requesting contribution
to Tusculum College; Greeneville, Tenn., 27 June
1932. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Tusculum College, Greeneville, Tenn
II Paine, George Lyman, 1967.



Harrogate

1935 September 17

Ms.Am. McClelland, Stewart Winning, 1891-

1696

T.L.S. to George L. Paine requesting contribution to
Lincoln Memorial University; Harrogate, Tenn., 17 Sept.
1935. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Lincoln Memorial University, Cumberland Gap, Tenn.
II Paine, George Lyman, 1874-1967.



Hermitage

1826 March 16

1826

Jackson, Andrew 1767-1845

Ms. Acc. 587

Mar 16

To the Hon. Hugh Lawson White 1773-1840

Hermitage. Disputes the constitutional right of the President to send delegates to a foreign convention (Panama) without the consent of Congress. Expresses his belief that improvements such as roads should be made by the States rather than by the Federal Government so as to prevent the evils of patronage.

A.L.S. 3 1/8 pp. 10 x 8 in.



Hermitage:

1827 Mar. 8

Ms.A.4.1

Beverly, Carter

p.9

A.L.(copy) to [?]; Hermitage, 8 Mar. 1827.

Tenn



Hermitage

1839 September 9

Jackson, Andrew. Pres. U. S., 1767-1845.

Ms. Am. 83

A.L.S. to Col. Robert J. Chester; Hermitage, Tenn.,
9 Sept. 1839. 1 s. (3 pp.) On inauguration of James K.
Polk, victories of Democratic-Republicans, and defeat
of Henry Clay.

1. U. S.--Politics and government--1837-1841.
2. Clay, Henry, 1777-1852.
3. Polk, James Knox, Pres. U. S., 1795-1849.
1. Chester, Robert J



Jackson

N.y.

Tomlin, John.

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 1098

(Dec. 24)

Ms. poem for "Graham's Magazine."

[Jackson, Tenn.] "To Miss M. E. MacM-- of Phila."

A.D.S. 1p. 10x8 in.



Jackson

1839 October 16

1839

Tomlin, John.

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 1086

Oct. 16

Note to E. A. Poe.

[Jackson, Tenn.]. Submits "Theodoric of the Amali" for criticism.

A.N.S. 1p. 10x8 in.



Jackson

1840 November 22

1840

Tomlin, John.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 1087

Nov. 22

Letter to E. A. Poe.

[Jackson, Tenn.] Asking about the currency of Tennessee money in Philadelphia. Awaits the appearance of the "Devil's Visit" [in the "Penn Magazine?"]. Suggests asking W. G. Simms to help.

A.L.S. 2pp. 11x9 in.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1802] XVII, p. 61.



Jackson

1841 December 1

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 1090

1841

Tomlin, John.

Dec.

~~Oct.~~ 1

Letter to E. A. Poe.

[Jackson, Tenn.] Describes a communication from "Boz"
[presumably Dickens?], which he is forwarding for "Graham's
Magazine" to publish.

A.L.S. 1p. 8x5 in.



Jackson

1841 March 13

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 1088

1841

Tomlin, John.

Mar. 13

Letter to E. A. Poe.

[Jackson, Tenn.] Asks if the idea of the "Penn Magazine" has been abandoned.

A.L.S. 1p. 10x8 in.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 82.



Jackson

1841 April 30

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 1089

1841

Tomlin, John.

Ap. 30

Letter to E. A. Poe.

[Jackson, Tenn.] Asks about publication of the "Devil's Visit" in "Graham's Magazine." Offers his services whenever necessary.

A.L.S. 2pp. 8x5 in.



Jackson

1841 October 12

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 1091

1841

Tomlin, John.

Oct. 12

Letter to E. A. Poe.

[Jackson, Tenn.] Containing a poem: "To John Tomlin, Esq.,"
by T. E., for publication in "Graham's Magazine."

A.L.S. 2pp. 8x5 in.



Jackson

1841 October 29

1841

Tomlin, John.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 1093

Oct. 29

Letter to E. A. Poe.

[Jackson, Tenn.] Containing a sonnet, "How often have I
fixed a stranger's gaze," by Sergeant N. [Sir Thomas Noon]
Talfourd of London.

A.L.S. 2pp. 8x5 in.



Jackson

1843 March 1

1843

Tomlin, John.

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 1093

Mar. 1

Letter to E. A. Poe.

[Jackson, Tenn.] Suggests that Poe take the late T. W. White's place as editor of the "Southern Literary Messenger."

A.L.S. 1p. 7x4 in.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902) XVII, p. 133.



Jackson

1843 July 2

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 1094

1843

Tomlin, John.

July 2

Letter to E. A. Poe.

[Jackson, Tenn.] Laments the blocking of the "Stylus" project by Poe's enemies in Philadelphia, among them Morton McMichael. Calls attention to Simms' and Meek's notices of Poe. Mentions some biographical sketches made by the writer for the "Stylus."

A.L.S. 3pp. 10x8 in.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, [redacted]), XVII, p. 149.



Jackson

1843 August 9

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 1095

1843

Tomlin, John.

Aug. 9

Letter to E. A. Poe.

[Jackson, Tenn.] Sending a cryptogram from the Hon.
Alexander B. Meek.

A.L.S. 1p. 10x8 in.



Jackson

1843 September 10

1843

Tomlin, John.

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 1096

Sept. 10

Note to E. A. Poe.

[Jackson, Tenn.] Enclosing A. L. Wilmer's letter, under protest.

A.N.S. 1p. 10x8 in.

Poe's Works (ed. Harrison, 1902), XVII, p. 152.

See also Wilmer, Lambert A., to John Tomlin, May 20, 1843.



Jackson

1844 February 23

1844

Tomlin, John.

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 1097

Feb. 23

Letter to E. A. Poe.

[Jackson, Tenn.] Asks if Poe has suitably chastised A. L. Wilmer. Commends Poe's review of "Orion," in "Graham's Magazine."

A.L.S. lp. 10x8 in.

Poe's Works (Garrison) XIII. p. 158



Knoxville;

1867 May 8

#Ms

Brownlow, William Gannaway, 1805-1877.

G.33

.33

no.94

Ms.W. (copy) to ----- Woodard; Knoxville, Tenn., 8 May
1867. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Woodard,



Tenn., Knoxville 1912 21 May, 1913 13 Aug.,
1916 26 Dec.

R-B
BLS
Ms.
382

Boies, William Ely.

A.L.L.S. to Principal H. Pennypacker
[and others] relating memories of his
Latin School days. Knoxville, Tenn. :
ms., 21 May 1912, 13 Aug. 1913, 26
Dec. 1916.

6 s. (8 p.) ; 21 cm.

1..Boston Latin School.

I.Pannypacker, Henry, 1866-1934,
recipient. II.T.

RG90-532317

MRG90-532317



Memphis

1853 May 30

1853

Howard, John R.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 586.

May 30

Letter [to R. W. Griswold?].

[Memphis, Tenn.] Suggesting a collected edition of
[Robert Stevenson] Coffin, the "Boston Bard"; and [John
Lofland] the "Milford Bard."

A.L.S. 6pp. 9x7 in.

Postscript, correcting a statement made in preceding letter:
on separate mount. 10x8



Memphis

1853 November 21

Ms.A.1.2 Robinson, Arthur

v.23

p.97

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Memphis, 21 Nov. 1853.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Memphis

1856 April 7

1856

Apr 7

Otey, James Harvey, 1800-1863.

Ch B 3.99

To the Rt. Rev. George W. Burgess..

[Memphis.] Outlines a plan for the formulation of a plan for the Muhlenburg memorial. Hopes the report will be ready for the next meeting. A.L.S.1p: 10 x 8 in.



Memphis

1861 May 17

Ms. Am.

[Pillow, Gideon Johnson] 1806-1878.

479

A.L. (draft) to [John J.] Pettus regarding support by
Corinth forces; Memphis, Tenn., 17 May 1861. 1 s. (2 p.)

1. Tennessee--Hist.-- War
I. Pettus, John Jones, 1863-1867.



Memphis

1862 February 26

Pillow, Gideon Johnson, 1806-1878.

Ms. 583 bo. 14

Ms. Telegram to J. P. Benjamin; Memphis, 26 Feb. 1862.
1 s. (2 p.)

I Benjamin, Judah Phil [redacted] 1811-1884.



Memphis

1864 October 14

Ms. A. 1. 2 Fitch, William H

v. 33

p. 94

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Memphis, Tenn., 14 Oct. 1864.

Counter-signed by James B. Bingham, William Wallace,
and J.M. Tomeny.



Memphis

1889 Oct. 1

Pullen, Charles L

Ms.Am.

A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Memphis, Tenn.,

1400

1 Oct. 1889. 1s. (1p.)

(917)



Memphis: 1971 Dec. 25

McCord, David Thompson Watson, 1897-

Ms.vAm. Proofs and original drawing, etc: Christmas
1813 1971 with illustration by Draper Hill; [Memphis,
(3) Tenn., Dec. 1971] (10 s.)

Published in The Commercial Appeal, Memphis,
25 Dec. 1971.



Murfreesboro

1862 February 23

McCauland, John, 1836-1927.

Ms. 583 no.12

Ms.L. (Copy) to Brig. Gen. Jno B. Floyd; Murfreesboro,
Tenn., 23 Feb. [1862] 1 s. (3 p.)

I. Floyd, John Buchanan 1806-1863.



Murfreesboro

1862 February 25

Johnston, Albert Sidney, 1803-1862.

Ms. 583 no.13

Ms.L. (Copy) to J. P. Benjamin; Murfreesboro, Tenn., 25
Feb. 1862. 4 s. (5 p.)

I. Benjamin, Judah Phil [redacted] 1811-1884.



Murfreesboro

1863 February 2

1863
2 Feb.

Rosecrans, William Stark, 1819-1898

Ns.A.9.2

Vol.31

On Contributions for the Sick and Wounded

No.41

Murfreesboro, (Tenn.): An urgent recommendation from the Major General that supplies for the sick and wounded soldiers be sent through the United States Sanitary Commission.

Printed D.S. 1 p. 7 5/8 x 4 7/8 in.

Printed signature.



Murfreesboro:

1864 Sept. 6

1864

Bowen, John W

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 32

No. 12

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

„Near Murfreesboro. The writer has only lately looked upon Slavery as a crime, and wonders how he lived so long so morally obtuse. The writer's wife has always been an Abolitionist, but he did not know it until within the last three years. Met a man who three years before owned 60 slaves, but always considered slave-holding wrong. Considering the continued exploitation of the negro, the writer asks what his status shall be. "A large rebel invasion threatening Gen. Sherman's rear & communications" has caused alarm for ten days, but Gen. N. B. Forrest did not reach the Nashville & Chattanooga R.R. on which the writer lives.

A.L.S. 3 p. 12 1/2 x 7 5.



Murfreesboro

1864 September 17

1864
17 Sept.

Follen, Charles Christopher, 1830-

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.32

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

No.13

M.boro (Murfreesboro?). "The raid was a contemptible performance in a military point of view, Wheeler accomplished nothing. In fact was knocked about & bamboozled by Capt. Blackburn with a half doz. men." There was no question in the writer's mind as to leaving his place. "... I simply could not go & leave women & children here. ... My opinion of Southern character does not improve. I see little evidence of spirit, & I'm sometimes half inclined to think that their good fighting wh'h is indisputable is due largely to ferocity & despair rather than pluck." Qualifies this statement as probably exaggerated. The raid was not barbarous. "I have not heard of one life wantonly sacrificed. The writer is more and more opposed to confiscation. Also believes that emancipation for

(Continued on next card)



Murfreesboro

1864 September 17

1864
17 Sept.

Follen, Charles Christopher, 1830-

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.32

No.13

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Card 2

the sake of punishing the enemy is unsound. Favors amending the Constitution. "... I do not think the merits of the negro race to be a strong point in the argument." The writer sends love to Aunt Harriet Martineau. Criticises the British attitude toward America.

A.L.S. 6 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

In a postscript the writer qualifies what he said about the English.



Nashville, Aug.26 1907

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3303

Harris, Corra May, 1869-1935.

ALS : Nashville, Tenn., to Mrs.
Coudler, 1907 Aug. 26.

1 item (7 p. in folder) ; 25 x 30
cm.

American author and columnist in
the Atlanta Journal.

SUMMARY: Letter of a personal
nature to an old friend written on a
vacation camping trip in the hills of
Tennessee with her family.

1. Harris, Corra May, 1869-1935--
Correspondence.

MRGRRBKM

ocm42282958

001184



Nashville

1817 January 10

1817
Jan 10

Jackson, Andrew, Pres. U. S., 1767-1845. Ch.C.8.25

A.L.S. to James Monroe; Nashville, 10 Jan. 1817.
1 s. (2 p.)

I. Monroe, James, Pres. U. S., 1759-1831.



Nashville

1827 April 4

Lindsley, Philip, 1786-1855.

Ch.E.1.44

A.L.S. to Charles Fenton Mercer; Nashville, Tenn., 4 Apr.
1827. 1 s. (3 pp.)



Nashville

[1830] Feb. 25

Lindsley, Philip, 1786-1855.

Ms.Am.

2006

(44)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett forwarding memorial to Congress requesting recompense for 50,000 acres taken from Univ. of Nashville and thanking him for various pamphlets; Nashville, 25 Feb. 1830. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

1934-1935, 1936-1937
1938-1939, 1940-1941
1942-1943, 1944-1945
1946-1947, 1948-1949
1950-1951, 1952-1953
1954-1955, 1956-1957
1958-1959, 1960-1961
1962-1963, 1964-1965
1966-1967, 1968-1969
1970-1971, 1972-1973
1974-1975, 1976-1977
1978-1979, 1980-1981
1982-1983, 1984-1985
1986-1987, 1988-1989
1990-1991, 1992-1993
1994-1995, 1996-1997
1998-1999, 2000-2001
2002-2003, 2004-2005
2006-2007, 2008-2009
2010-2011, 2012-2013
2014-2015, 2016-2017
2018-2019, 2020-2021
2022-2023, 2024-2025

Nashville

1831 June 18

Ch C 8.69

1831 Grundy, Felix, 1777-1840; attorney-general and U.S.
June 18 senator.

To Levi Woodbury, Washington, D.C.

[Nashville, Tenn.] Sends him the name of Edmund Lanier
as an applicant for an appointment of midshipman. A.L.S.
lp. 10 x 8 in.



Nashville

1840 October 2

1840	Polk, James Knox, <u>pres. U.S.</u> , 1795-1849	Ms.A.1.2
2 Oct.	To Seth Merrill Gates	Vol.9 No.62

Nashville, (Tenn.), Gov. J. K. P. of Tennessee answers S. M. G.'s letter containing the resolutions passed by the British & Foreign Anti-Slavery Society condemning the internal slave trade in the U.S.

Newspaper clipping. 2 cols. 10 3/4 x 2 5/8 in.



Tenn., Nashville

1845

12 Feb.

R-B
BLS
Ms.
98

Hunt, Fanny.

A.N.S. to Samuel Bridge regarding
records of pupils. [Nashville, Tenn.
: ms., 12 Feb. 1845.]

1 s. (2 p.) ; 21 cm.

I.Bridge, Samuel, recipient. II.T.

RG90-532098

MRG90-532098

20975



Nashville 1848 June 2

Bostick, J. Litton

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Nashville, 2
1400 June 1848. 1s. (4p.)
(116)



Nashville

1850 September 12

Polk, Sarah (Childress)

Ch.C.9.21

A.L. (3d person) to Mellen Chamberlain; Nashville, Tenn.,
12 Sept. 1850.

I. Chamberlain, Mellen, 1851-1900.



Nashville

1855 April 30

Catron, John, 1786 (ca.)-1865.

Ch.D.2.55

A.L.S. to Benjamin Robbins Curtis; Nashville, 30 Apr. 1855.
1 s. (3 pp.)

I. Curtis, Benjamin Robbins, 1809-1874.



Nashville

1865

Thomas, George Henry, 1846-1870.

Ms. Acc. 2752 (15)

A. Ms. (unidentified); [Nashville, Tenn.? 1865?] 3 l.



Nashville

1865 January 8

Ms.A.1.2 Ruhm, John

v.34
p.118

Letter to W.L.Garrison; Nashville, 8 Jan. 1865.



Nashville

1865 July 12

Ms. Am. Tower, Zealous Bates, 1812-1900.

469

A.L.S. to William P. Fessenden thanking him for aid in appointment as Major General, etc.; Nashville, Tenn., 12 July 1865. 1 s. (3 p.)

I. Fessenden, William P., 1806-1869.



Nashville

1867 March 29

*Ms

Thomas, H

H

G.33

.33

no.85

A.L.S. to J. M. Edmunds; Nashville, Tenn., 29 Mar 1867.
1 s. (2 p.)

I Edmunds, J

M



Nashville:

1867 May 24

~~Ms~~ Brownlow, William Gannaway, 1805-1877.

G.33

.33 Ms.L.S. to Loring Moody; Nashville, Tenn., 24 May 1867.

no.97 1 s. (2 p.)



Nashville;

1880 Sept. 12

1880 Bailey, William Shreve, 1806- ; printer
12 Sept.

Ms.F.1.6

Vol.11

No.45

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

„Nashville, Tenn.: The writer says he has been compelled to move his printing house, because his lease ran out and his landlord wanted a higher rent. Asks for money.
A.L.S. 2pp. 8 x 10 1/4 in.



Nashville: 1880 Sept. 29

1880	Bailey, William Shreve, 1806-	printer	Ms.P.1.6
29 Sept.			Vol.11
	To Rev. Samuel May Jr.		No.46

«Nashville, Tenn.. The writer says that "some of the old rebels have been friendly enough toward me to give me their printing to do...", but that many former slaveholders are prejudiced against him. Has been trying to promote friend-
between the South and the North.

A.L.S. 2pp. 8 x 10 1/4 in.



.

Nashville

1895 December 10

Ms. Am.

Sinnott, Harry T

1101

(8)

A.M.S. to J.J. Williamson sending picture of himself;
Nashville, Tenn., 10 Dec. 1895. 1 s. (1 p.)



Nashville

1916 April 28

Sanborn, Herbert Charles, 1873-

Mss. Acc. 2104

T.L.S. to Hugo Munsterberg; Nashville, Tenn., 28 Apr. 1916.
3 s. (3 p.)



Nashville

193-?

Ms. Am.

1689

Jones, Thomas Elsa, 1888-

T.L.S. to George L. Paine discussing education for
Negroes and requesting contribution to Fisk University
Fund; Nashville, [193-?] 1 s. (1 p.)

1 Negroes--Education
I Fisk University, Nashville
II Paine, George Lyman, 1874-1967.



Nashville

1932 January 28

1832
Jan 28

Troost, Gerard, 1776-1850.

Ch B 5.22

Professor Cleveland, Bowdoin College.

[Nashville.] Has been unable to procure enough textbooks for his students in mineralogy. Will Cleveland's third edition be available for his present class? A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.



Trenton

1849 June 8

1849

McKean, Henry Swasey, 1810-1857.

FOLSOM MSS.

June 8

To Charles Folsom.

[Trenton, Tenn.] Encloses a draft for \$400 and arranges for its disposal. Wants his insurance policy corrected to include the Southern States. A.L.S. 2p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Trenton

1849 June 15

FOLSOM MSS.

[1849] McKean, Henry Swasey, 1810-1857.

June 15

To Charles Folsom.

[Trenton, Tenn.] Encloses a draft, a part of which is to be sent to Ireland. The remainder is to be paid on account to Sarah. A.L.S. 1p. 10 3/4 x 8 in.



Texas

Austin 1939 Mar. 4

Duffy, P R

Ms.Am. T.L.S. to Edwin O'Connor describing his mis-
1600 sion parish; Austin, Texas, 4 Mar. 1939. 1 s.
(134) (1 p.) env.

M
I
D



1

Brownsville

1854 November 10

Phelps, John Wolcott, 1813-

Ch.D.6.40

A.L.S. to John Earle, Jr.; Fort Brown, Texas, 10 Nov.
1854. 1 s. (1 p.)

Brownsville, Texas.

I. Earle, John, Jr., tailor, Boston.



Dallas

1962 September 4

Ms. Am.

Minga, Annie Edward (Barcus)

1377

(4)

A.L.S. to Helen Tetlow describing her portrait of
Samuel S. Osgood; Dallas, 4 Sept. 1962. 3 s. (6 p.) env.

I. Tetlow, Helen Ingersoll, 1877-



El Paso

1913

Tinker, Edward Laroque, 1881-

Mss. Acc. 2189

2 T.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; El Paso, Tex., 1913.





5

Fort Brown, Texas

see

Brownsville, Texas

Galveston

1866 July 13

Ms. A.1.2 Smith, Elias, c. 1795-1887.

v.34

p.143

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Galveston, 13 July 1866.

I Garrison William Lloyd 1805-1879.



Houston 1957 Oct. 30

O'Connor, Jeremiah J

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Edwin O'Connor complimenting him
1600 on The Oracle and Last Hurrah; Houston, 30
(224) Oct. 1957. 4 s. (4 p.) env.



Matagorda.

1867 December 31

Ms.A.8.1

Talbot, Hattie

p.37

A.L.S. to Lysander Spooner discussing Southern point
of view on war; Matagoeda, Texas, 31 Dec. 1867.

1 s. (1 p.)

Matagorda

1. U.S.--Hist.--Civil war--Causes.

I. Spooner, Lysander, 1808-1887.



8

Terrell

1922 January 17

Ms.2861 qto

Bennett, Anna (Hathaway)

~~*Q.55.24~~

A.L.S. to Charles F.D. Belden sending 6 books as
memorial to her father Francis Peck Hathaway, founder
of Boston Public Library bindery; Terrell, Tex., 17 Jan.,
1922. 1 s. (2 p.)

Accompanied by photograph of Hathaway.

1. Hathaway, Francis Peck.

I. Belden, Charles Francis Dorr, 1871-1931.



Waco

n.d.	Armstrong, A	Joseph, 1873-	Ms KF
			Vol.9
	To Whom?		No.926.

Waco, Texas. The writer says he is greatly interested in Dante and hopes to take a group of students to Italy the following year to the Dante Sexcentenary. Says that one of his classes voted to erect a statue to Rupert Brooke.

A.L.S. 1p. 8 1/2 x 7 1/4 in.

Continued from No.923-Mar.8,1920.



Waco

1918 August 20

1918	Armstrong, A	Joseph, 1873-	Ms KF
Aug.20			Vol.9
	To Lillian Whiting		No.922

Waco, Texas. The writer forwards a letter from Otto Fleischer, Assistant Librarian of the Boston Public Library, with a request for the reason why Vol.VI of the London Browning Society Papers was never published.

A.M.S. 1p. 8 5/8 x 11 in.



Waco

1919 February 15

1919	Armstrong, A.	Joseph, 1873-	Ms KF
Feb. 15			Vol. 9
	To Lillian Whiting		No. 919

Waco, Texas. The writer sends Miss Whiting a copy of a circular letter to his former students in which he asked for contributions to enable him to buy a portrait of Robert Browning by Browning's son. Includes a reproduction of the portrait. Printed circular. 1p. 12 1/8 x 9 in.



Waco

1919 November 15

1919

Armstrong, A

Joseph, 1873-

Ms KF

Nov. 15

Vol. 9

To Lillian Whiting

No. 922

Waco, Texas: "...perhaps it may be possible for us to secure for the University the 'Clasped Hands' of Harriet Hosmer which you own..." The Clasped Hands are a bronze replica of the hands of Robert and Elizabeth Barrett Browning.

A.L.S. 1p. 7 x 10 1/2 in.



Waco

1920 January 20

1920	Armstrong, A	Joseph, 1873-	Ms KF
Jan.20			Vol.9
	To Lilian Whiting		No.922

Waco, Texas. The writer thanks Miss Whiting for the "Clasped Hands", a bronze replica of the hands of Robert Browning and Elizabeth Barrett Browning.
Telegram. 1p. 8 x 6 1/4 in.



Waco

1920. February 3

1920

Armstrong, A

Joseph, 1873-

Ms KF

Feb.3

Vol.9

To Lilian Whiting

No.922

Waco, Texas. The writer discusses his forthcoming book, A Homage to Robert Browning. Mentions a degree to be given by Baylor University to Miss Whiting.

L.S.(typewritten) 2pp. 8 1/2 x 11 in.



Waco

1920 March 8

1920

Armstrong, A

Joseph, 1873-

Ms KF

Mar. 8

Vol. 9

To Lilian Whiting

No. 923

Waco, Texas. The writer acknowledges and thanks Miss Whiting for an unidentified gift. Asks if Miss Whiting favors his writing a "Homage to Elizabeth Barrett Browning."

A.L. 1p. 8 1/2 x 7 1/2 in..

Last page is incorrectly inserted in Letter No. 929.



Waco

1920 March 13

1920
Mar. 13

Armstrong, A. Joseph, 1873-

Ms KF

Vol. 9

No. 923

To Lilian Whiting

Waco, Texas. The writer asks Miss Whiting if she knows anything about a poem called Words of Consolation, by William Wetmore Story. Says he is trying to buy some Browning items at a sale in New York.

A.L.S. 1p. 8 1/2 x 7 1/4 in.



Waco

1920 April 30

1920	Armstrong, A	Joseph, 1873-	Ms KF
Apr.30			Vol.9
	To Lilian Whiting		No.923

Waco, Texas. The writer regrets that Miss Whiting cannot come to Baylor University.

Telegram. lp. 7 3/4 x 6 1/2 in.



Waco

1920 May 7

1920

Armstrong, A

Joseph, 1873-

Ms KF

May 7

Vol.9

Lilian Whiting

No.923

Waco, Texas. The writer announces the arrival of Harriet
Mosmer's bronze replica of the clasped hands of Robert and
Elizabeth Barrett Browning.

Telegram. 1p. 8 x 6 3/8 in.



Waco

1920 May 9

1920
May 9

Armstrong, A Joseph, 1873-

Ms KE

Vol.9

To Lillian Whiting

No.924

Waco, Texas. Mrs. Barrett Browning has offered statue of
Hope by husband for fifteen hundred dollars. Is price reas-
onable?

Telegram. 1p. 6 1/2 x 8 in.



Waco

1920 May 22

1920
May 22

Armstrong, A. Joseph, 1873-

Ms KF

Vol.9

To Lilian Whiting

No.924

Waco, Texas. The English Department of Baylor Univ. invites her to visit Waco at their expense.

Telegram. 1p. 6 1/4 x 8 in.



Waco

1920 May 24

1920
May 24

Armstrong, A Joseph, 1873-

Ms KF

Vol.9

No.924

To Lillian Whiting

Waco, Texas. Writes to know if she is accepting the invitation to receive an honorary degree. It is against the policy of the University to give this in absentia. Amy Lowell is to read, and the Clasped Hands, a bronze replica of the hands of Robert and Elizabeth Barrett Browning, will be officially given and received. The writer has had difficulties with Mrs. Barrett Browning over her husband's statue, Hope.

L.S.(typewritten) 3p. 10 3/4 x 8 1/2 in.



Waco

1920 May 26

1920
May 26

Armstrong, A Joseph, 1873-

Ms KF

Vol.9

No.925

To Lillian Whiting

Waco, Texas. In spite of her letter he hopes she will keep
to her original plan and come to Baylor University.

L.S.(typewritten) lp. 8 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.



Waco

1920 June 11

1920	Armstrong, A.	Joseph, 1973-	Ms KF
June 11			Vol.9
	To Lilian Whiting		No.926

Waco, Texas. A thousand thanks for the pictures, letters and books which came yesterday. The Clasped Hands, a bronze replica of the hands of Robert Browning and Mrs. Browning, will be presented Monday. Hopes she will change her mind and come.

Telegram. 1p. 8 x 6 1/4 in.



Waco

1920 June 25

1920
June 25

Armstrong, A Joseph, 1873-

Ms KF

Vol.9

No.925

To Lillian Whiting

Waco, Texas. The writer is sailing tomorrow. Hoped to surprise her with a visit, but his big family makes that impossible. Neither he nor the President of Baylor University could persuade the Trustees to give her a degree in absentia.
A.L.S. 1p. 8 1/2 x 7 in.



Waco

1921 May 2

1921
May 2

Armstrong, A Joseph, 1873-

Ms KF

Vol.9

No.925

To Lillian Whiting

Waco, Texas. The writer is afraid that Miss Whiting may leave on an earlier boat and that he will not have her address. Hopes to meet her in Venice in July.

L.S.(Typewritten) lp. 8 1/2 x 11 in.



Waco

1921 October 3

1921

Armstrong, A

Joseph, 1873-

Ms KF

Oct.3

Vol.9

To Lillian Whiting

No.925

Waco, Texas. The writer discusses Italy as he saw it, and gives his impressions of the unrest there. Met Mrs. Barrett Browning in England and just missed being on the program with her. Reports on the progress of his Browning bibliography. L.S.(typewritten) 3p. 7 x 8 1/4 in.



Waco

1921 November 3

1921

Nov.3

Armstrong, A

Joseph, 1873-

Ms KF

Vol.9

No.927

To Lilian Whiting

Waco Texas. The writer wants Miss Whiting's address. Says that his Browning bibliography is about completed.

L.S.(typewritten) lp. 8 1/2 x 11 in.



Waco

1923 March 12

1923
Mar. 12

Armstrong, A Joseph, 1873-

Ms KF

Vol. 9

No. 927

To Lilian Whiting

Waco, Texas. The writer says he is going to Europe in the Spring. Wants to know where he can get in touch with Miss Whiting.

L.S. (typewritten) 1p. 8 1/2 x 11 in.



Waco

1923 March 16

1923
Mar. 16

Armstrong, A Joseph, 1873-

Ms KF

Vol. 9

To Lillian Whiting

No. 927

Waco, Texas. The writer was surprised to learn that Miss Whiting had not gone to Europe. Is very enthusiastic over the prospect of the publication of the Isa Blagden letters by Baylor University. Says he hopes to publish collections of parodies and lesser poems by Robert Browning.

L.S. (typewritten) 1p. 8 1/2 x 11 in.



Waco

1923 March 22

1923
Mar.22

Armstrong, A Joseph, 1873-

Ma KF

Vol.9

No.928

To Lillian Whiting

Waco, Texas. The writer has been reading the proof of the Isa Blagden letters and has found references to Mrs. Eokley which he thinks might be suppressed.

L.S.(typewritten) lp. 8 1/2 x 7 in.



Waco

1923 March 23

1923
Mar.23

Armstrong, A Joseph, 1873-

Ms KF

Vol.9

No.928

To Lillian Whiting

Waco, Texas. The writer is delighted to learn that the Boston Public Library has a picture of Isa Blagden. Will Miss Whiting try to secure a copy of it, and write an introduction to Miss Blagden's letters.

L.S.(typewritten) 2p. 8 1/2 x 11 in.



Waco

1923 March 24

1923
Mar. 24

Armstrong, A Joseph, 1873-

Ms KF

Vol. 9

No. 928

To Lillian Whiting

Waco, Texas. Thanks her for the material she has sent regarding the Isa Blagden letters. Sorry she has not obtained the photograph.

L.S. (typewritten) with autograph postscript. 1p. 8 1/2 x 7 in.



Waco

1923 April 12

1923
Apr. 12

Armstrong, A Joseph, 1873-

Ms KF

Vol. 9

No. 929

To Lillian Whiting

Waco, Texas. Any corrections she suggests in the Isa Blagden letters may be incorporated up to May 1. The writer is irritated by Browning's erratic spelling.

L.S. (typewritten with autograph postscript) 1p. 11 x 8 1/2 in.



Waco

1923 April 18

1923
Apr. 18

Armstrong, A Joseph, 1873-

Ms KF

Vol. 9

No. 929

To Lilian Whiting

Waco, Texas. The writer asks Miss Whiting to send in a day-letter any errors in the proof of the Isa Blagden letters. The printing is held up at what is probably page 80. Telegram. 1p. 8 x 6 1/2 in.



Waco

1923 April 20

1923
Apr.20

Armstrong, A Joseph, 1873-

Ms KF

Vol.9

To Lilian Whiting

No.929

Waco, Texas. The writer has not yet received the photograph of the Palazzo Rezzonico. Saw it last summer and heard that Robert Browning died, not on the first floor, but on the third. Hopes Baylor University may sometime own the palace.
L.S.(typewritten) lp. 8 1/2 x 11 in.



Waco

1923 April 23

1923
Apr.23

Armstrong, A Joseph, 1873-

Ms KF

Vol.9

No.930

To Lillian Whiting

Waco, Texas. The writer is sending Miss Whiting more of the Browning circulars. Hopes the first copies of the Browning bibliography will be ready by May 1st.
L.S.(typewritten) lp. 8 1/2 x 7 in.



Waco

1923 April 30

1923
Apr.30

Armstrong, A Joseph, 1873-

Ms KF

Vol.9

No.930

To Lillian Whiting

Waco, Texas. The writer thanks her for information regarding Mrs. Whipple and for the letter from Dr. Block.

L.S.(typewritten) lp. 8 1 2 x 7 in.



Waco

1923 May 16

1923
May 16

Armstrong, A Joseph, 1873-

Ms KF

Vol.9

No.930

To Lillian Whiting

Waco, Texas. All but one hundred copies of the Browning Letters have been sold; the originals will be formally presented to Baylor University at Commencement. Hopes to have a Browning room when he returns from Italy.
L.S.(typewritten) lp. 8 1/2 x 11 in.



Waco

1923 May 24

1923
May 24

Armstrong, A Joseph, 1873-

Ms KF

Vol.9

No.931

To Lilian Whiting

Waco, Texas. The writer is sorry that he has no more announcements of the Browning letters, and that he made the mistake about the Clasped Hands, a bronze replica of the hands of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Browning. Would have put in an erratum slip had he known she wished it.

L.S.(typewritten) 2p. 8 1/2 x 11 in.



Waco

1923 May 31

1923
May 31

Armstrong, A Joseph, 1873-

Ms KF

Vol.9

No.931

To Lillian Whiting

Waco, Texas. Thanks her for the copy of Miss Sims' book
which he will put in the Browning Library.

L.S.(typewritten) lp. 8 1/2 x 7 1/4 in.



Waco

1923 September 27

1923
Sept.27

Armstrong, A Joseph, 1873-

Ms KF
Vol.9
No.932

To Lilian Whiting

Waco, Texas. The writer is sending a picture of Isa Blagden's grave. Hopes to secure the Browning material in the hands of Mrs. Barrett Browning if he can raise the money. Tells of the progress of the new Library and of the Browning Room.

L.S.(typewritten) 2p. 8 1/2 x 11 in.



42

Waco

. 1923 October 25

1923
Oct. 25

Armstrong, A Joseph, 1873-

Ms KF
Vol. 9
No. 932

To Lilian Whiting

Waco, Texas. The writer is pleased that Miss Whiting liked the picture (of Isa Blagden's grave?). Is sending some more circulars.

L.S. (typewritten) lp. 8 1/2 x 7 1/4 in.



Waco

1923 October 26

1923
Oct.26

Armstrong, A Joseph, 1873-

Ms KF
Vol.9
No.933

To Lillian Whiting

Waco, Texas. The writer says he has only a few copies of the Letters of Robert Browning to Isa Blagden left, but he still owes \$500 "on the proposition." Says he was unable to get some things he wanted from Mrs. Barrett Browning, because she had disposed of them elsewhere. Is trying to arrange for the furnishing of the Browning Room at Baylor University. Says Dutton & Co. offered him the manuscript of Asolando for \$10,000, which was far more than he could pay. Will send Dr. Percy Stickney Grant a folder on the Blagden letters. L.S.(typewritten) 2pp. 8 1 2 x 11 in.



Waco

1924

1924

Baylor University. English department.

Ms KF

Vol.9

Program for presentation of Browning windows

No.915

Waco, Texas. A circular containing Robert Browning's Pied Piper of Hamelin and a resume' of some of the activities of the Baylor University English department from 1914 to 1924. Printed circular. 12pp. 3 3/4 x 9 1 8 in.



Waco

1924 April 11

1924
Apr. 11

Armstrong, A Joseph, 1873-

Ms KF

Vol. 9

No. 933

To Lilian Whiting

Waco, Texas. The writer announces the gift of a thousand dollars for stained glass windows for the Browning Room. Thinks of having The Pied Piper portrayed in them. Asks for suggestions.

Telegram. 1p. 8 1/2 x 6 in.



Waco

1924 April 14

1924
Apr. 14

Armstrong, A Joseph, 1873-

Ms KF

Vol.9

No.933

To Lilian Whiting

Waco, Texas. The writer has ordered the Browning Room windows and hopes they may be ready for Commencement.

L.S. 1p. 8 1/2 x 11 in.



Waco

1924 April 16

1924
Apr. 18

Armstrong, A Joseph, 1873-

Ms KP

Vol. 9

No. 934

To Lilian Whiting

Waco, Texas. Is returning the cards. Reports progress on
the windows for the Browning Room.

L.S. (typewritten) 1p. 8 1/2 x 7 in.



Waco

1924 April 24

1924
Apr.24

Armstrong, A Joseph, 1873-

Ms KF

Vol.9

No.934

To Lilian Whiting

Waco, Texas. The writer finds that he is unable to come to terms with Charles J. Connick over the stained glass window. The thousand dollars seems small to Mr. Connick and the writer is afraid that, if he does not get the window in at once, the donor may withdraw her gift. Hopes for other friends to make the Pied Piper window and others possible.

L.S.(typewritten) lp. 8 1/2 x 11 in.



Waco

1924 May 2

1924
May 2

Armstrong, A Joseph, 1873-

Ms KF

Vol.9

To Lillian Whiting

No.934

Waco, Texas. The writer has secured the design for the stained glass in the Browning Room from a Rochester artist. The Pied Piper of Hamelin, How They Brought the Good News from Ghent to Aix and The Guardian Angel are the subjects chosen. The donor objected to Alcestis.

L.S.(typewritten) 1p. 8 1/2 x 7 1/4 in.



Waco

1924 May 6

1924
May 6

Armstrong, A Joseph, 1873-

Ms KF

Vol.9

No.935

To Lilian Whiting

Waco, Texas. The writer has just sold the last copy of the
Letters of Robert Browning to Isa Blagden and feels sad to
to have it go.

L.S.(typewritten) 1p. 8 1/2 x 7 in.



Waco

1924 May 9

1924
May 9

Armstrong, A Joseph, 1873-

Ms KF

Vol.9

No.935

To Lillian Whiting

Waco, Texas. A note of thanks for her congratulations.
L.S.(typewritten) lp. 8 1/2 x 7 in.



Waco

1924 May 15

1924
May 15

Armstrong, A Joseph, 1873-

Ms KF

Vol.9

No.936

To Lillian Whiting

Waco, Texas. The plan for the purchase of the Casa Guidi must be abandoned as the owner wants a million lire for it. The Browning Foundation of Florence would like to use the sum advanced for a smaller memorial. The writer is sailing for Europe on June 26th.

L.S.(typewritten) 1p. 8 1 2 x 11 in.



Waco

1928: Jan. 1

Armstrong, A

Joseph, 1873-1954.

In:

*R.13

.4.1

A.L.S. to Marie Ada Molineux on article
about Baylor University Browning Collection,
mentioning European acquaintances especially
Mrs Cole Porter; Waco, Tex., 1 Jan. 1928.
1 s. (2 p.)

